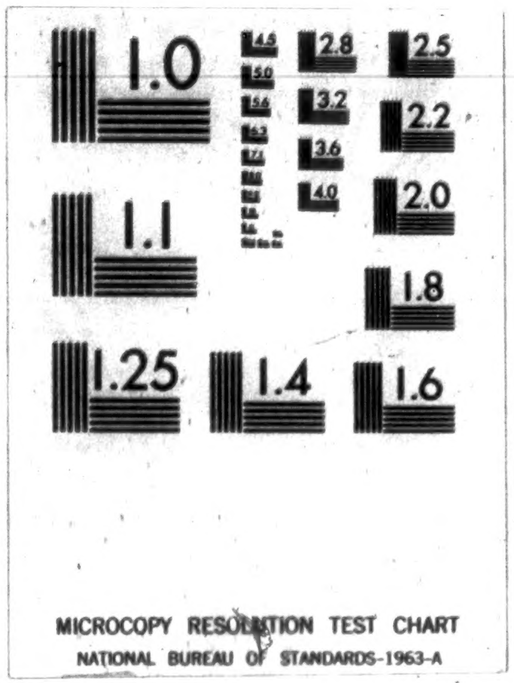
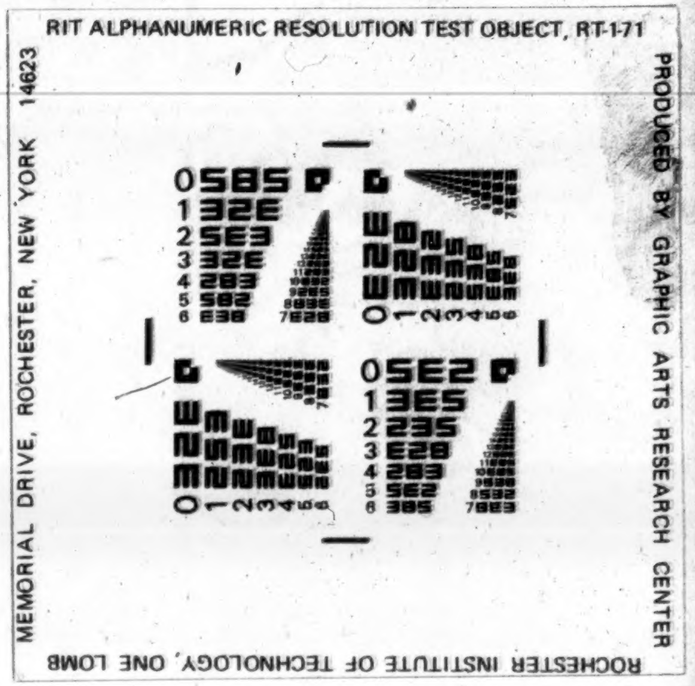

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
NATIONAL
THE
UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
122

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 122

Continental Troops

Spencer's Regiment
Me - N



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIO

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[redacted]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[redacted]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

[redacted]

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)
Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

1251

Meades. John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead. John.

1252

Meads, John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead. John.

1233

Mecher. Michel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker. Michael

12334

Meed. John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead, John.

1233

Meade. John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead. John.

1256.

Meek. Uzal

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker. Uzal

125/

Meeken. Uzal.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker. Uzial

Meier, Michael

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704168	26	3704130
2	1640	27	1329
3	0527	28	1357
4	0572	29	1386
5	0637	30	1408
6	0674	31	1457
7	0736	32	1478
8.	0760	33	1497
9	0825	34	1513
10	0864	35	1534
11	0898	36	1550
12	0932	37	1563
13	0964	38	1580
14	0994	39	1598
15	1019	40	3584
16	1049	41	3919
17	1073	42	3943
18	1102	43	3976
19	1129	44	4008
20	1615	45	4042
21	1158	46	4077
22	1184	47	4114
23	1215	48	4150
24	1244	49	4180
25	1289	50	4210

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41553 7
436 786

See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mikel Meeter

....., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of their appointments inlistment till joined the Regiment or drew Rations, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 11 Feb, 17 .

When joined regiment 13 Apl, 17 .

Time of subsistence 8 W 6 D

Pay per week 10/

Total pay due £ 8 6

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E B Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Mickes

At ..., Pearsons ... Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 637

.....

[575] Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mikel Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time. paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Powd. Wt. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

_____, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 August, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay in proc 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mikel Murder

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0- 10 8. 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

....., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michel Mecher

....., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777 x.

Time drawn from the first of Sept. 17 .

Time due 1 month, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Total pay £ 2-10 s.

Casualties Sick absent.

Remarks:

x Endorsement shows for Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Nov., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Micker

, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 11 Feb, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mikel Meeker

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in the Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Country

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—B. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

RW, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Abst

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michel Meeker

....., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

.....

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michl Mecker

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^{y}, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Dec^{r}, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo^{s}

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay in proc. £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

E. B. Thompson

(345) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

....., { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb.y, 177 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Val of Pay in pock L 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

E B Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michal Mieker

Pvt., { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 28 Feb., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415-537.

E. B. Thompson

(945) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michel Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Mch 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dlls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

(345) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michel Meester

, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time last paid April 23, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Camp.

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michel Meeser

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michal Micker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Absent fund

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michel Mueller

Pvt., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michal Meester

Pvt, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Oct., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 2.10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(345) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the troops as reward.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Total pay in Pound £ 2-10 s.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E B Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in the Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Mar 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyied.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michal Micker

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michal Micker

Pa

....., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mikel Meker

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Camp

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

Pa	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pa, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Croton River

July 18, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Yalow Fever Sick

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

.....

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michel Meeker

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Engs Ferry Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yallow River

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

(5:3) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michel Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Hackensack

Oct 22, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michel Meeker

Pvt, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Mmm Sink

Jan't, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543)

Copyrt.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Michter

Pvt, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Mickler

Pvt., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb.y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ..... 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dols

Amount £1 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michl Meeker

---, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time ~~of service~~ due 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 1 0 Dols

Amount pay £ 6 5 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

PM | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dolls

Time ~~of service~~ due 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mich Meeker

Pvt, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Mar Sick

Mar 20, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

.....

(648) Copyist.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Next Muster 1st. on 1st. Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mich[l] Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Thurst

Copyist.

Mc	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. Moore

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michl. Meeker

Pvt, Capt Weatherby's Comp'

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

NH | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michl Meeker

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 178.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ~~6~~ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount pay 16 ~~6~~ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

On | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount May 66 60/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

Mr | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michl Meeker

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Mooze

Ku | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michl Meeker

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Newtown Apr 7, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

Ist | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr May June & July, 1780

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyrt.

Ms | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyist.

Mr | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. M. Moore

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michael Meeker

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Mooze

(543)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mikel Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolp

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in procl £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Michal Michax

Put., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of their enlistment to the 30th of April, 17 .

When engaged , 17 .

Enlisted 11 Feb., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 M. 20 D.

Total pay 6. 13. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pier-on's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

1259

Meter Uzal

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704622	26	3703648
2	1631	27	9632
3	05/5	28	9645
4	05720	29	9714
5	06220	30	9742
6	3911222	31	9701
7	91553	32	97849
8	9190	33	9812
9	92254	34	9811
10	92555	35	9866
11	92854	36	9809
12	9311	37	9920
13	93358	38	9946
14	93654	39	9970
15	93901	40	9946
16	40101	41	40622
17	394161	42	0049
18	94442	43	0675
19	94691	44	0191
20	94994	45	0221
21	95211	46	02553
22	95473	47	31849
23	95523	48	402853
24	96254	49	03252
25	95991	50	31826

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5-5-37

See also

Mo | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Ensign

Appears on a

List

showing, "Arangement of Captains and Subalterns in the Regiment Commanded Oliver Spencer"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

3d. Ensign

Time of Appointment, Feb. 10, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Wm | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Mickus

Ens., Simons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 11, 1779.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Maxwells bo July 77. Lt Nov 1, 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

Vol. A, page 137

Wm

[575] Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Usal Meeker

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of Mess appointments Enlistment till joined the Regiment or dead vacancies, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 11 July, 17 .

When joined regiment 11 April, 17 .

Time of subsistence 8 W 3 D.

Pay per week 20/

Total pay due 8 8 6

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Md | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Ensn.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to take place in Col Spencer's Regt by Permission of His Excellency General Washington—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Camp Nov. 16 1777.

Ensn. Uzal Meeker in the Room of Lt. Bull, Sept. 6

Lcommission Second Lt for Uzal Meeker dated Sept. 6, 1777.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

4

(845m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Ensign, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 20 Dal

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Md | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzial Meeker

Ensign, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Twenty dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in proc - £7-10-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Meeker

Uzial Meek

Ensign, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug ....., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in proe - £7-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hallock

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzial Meeker

Ensign, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £7-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(845) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzial Meeker

Ensign, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid September 30, 17 .

Pay per month Two Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £. 4-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Allada

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzial Meeker

Lt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorperated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzial Meeker

Lieut, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 30, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £11-2s-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sal Eadle

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Azal Meeker

Ensign { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 18, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Usual Meeker

Ensign | Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb'y 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415.537.

Neilkinson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ursial Meeks

Ensign { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feb 18, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Ural Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Ensign { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 3, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

M. Wilkinson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzial Meeker

, { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(563)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzial Meeker

Lieut., { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return*

of the officers of the Regiment commanded by Col Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 10. 1777 to Feb 9, 1778.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G A Ward

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzial Meeker

Lieut. Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 10-13-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

Copyist.

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ural Meeker

1st, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay To 0-25-60

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Ural Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(345) Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzial Meeker

Lt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jany 31, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay-£10-2s-6d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

Copyist.

NC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lieut., { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

When last paid March 31, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Total pay in proc £ 10-2-3-6d

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

M6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid April 30, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 10-2s-6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(345) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzial Meeker

Lieut. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 31st May, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 13-15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

M6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal elleeker

Lt, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol

Amount total pay £ 13-15-3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalladen

Copyist.

M6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid *July 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *£7 Dollars*

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *Total £13-15 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bellaire

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lieut, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Aug, 17 .

Pay per month 36 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £13-15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lieut. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount total pay £ 13-15 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lieut. | The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount total pay £ 13 - 15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

elk | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lieut, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of &c, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount total pay £ 13-15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzial Meeker

Lieut., { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31st, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezial Meeker

Lieut., { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Ezal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(543) Copyright

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

1 Lt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyrist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Usal Meeker

Lt.; { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 5, 17 78.

Appointed *, 17 .

Commissioned Sept 6, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyright

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lieut., { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned or Appointed Jan 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyright

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lt, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Croton Creek July 1 A, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

1 Lieut., { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 76.

Roll dated Ninga 7 day

Sept 11, 17 76.

Appointed Jan 1, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Neil Kinsman

M	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

1 Lieut, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lieut., { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Minisink

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Jan 1 ....., 1776.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezal Meeker

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return*

of the officers of the Regiment commanded by Col Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Feb 10. 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Meeker

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver Spencer Esq[r] Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Minisink

Jan 10, 1779.

Company, Lieut. Meeker

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ---; First Lieutenants, ---

Second Lieutenants, 1; Ensigns, ---

NON-COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants, 1; Drummers and Fifers, ---

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 20; Sick Present, 1

Sick Absent, 1; On Command, 1

On Furlough, ---; Total, 23

Alterations since last Return.

Dead, ---; Inlisted, 2

Remarks: ---

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

14

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(548d)

Uzal Meeker

Lt., { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10 dol

Amount total pay £ 13-15 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

(545) Copyist.

Ms | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lieut. { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dl

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10 dl

Amount total pay £ 13-15 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ugal Meeker

Lieut. { The Major's Company commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, April & May & June 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £5 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Noah Mukus

Pt. , { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2 6/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 06

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 7. 10s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Captain.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ugal Meeker

Lt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23-3 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution o Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

1st Lt
7th Co., Colonel Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink

Mch 20, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(514)

(Imprint.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Meeker

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver Spencer Esq[r] Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 29, 1779.

Company, Lt. Meeker

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; ~~First~~ Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants, 1; Drummers and Fifers, 1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 17; Sick Present, 1

Sick Absent, 1; On Command, 1

On Furlough, 3; Total, 23

Alterations since last Return.

Dead, ; Inlisted,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 8, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

Number of record:

12

J. Chandler

Copyist.

(548d)

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lieut— 9th Co., In the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, Apl May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming June 30, 1779.

Appointed Feb 10, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(514)

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Meeker

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Absent Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Wyoming June 15, 1779.

Where,

Reason, With Lieut Smith

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzual Meeker

Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Wyoming July 22, 1779.

Lieutenant Uzyal Meeker Feb. 10, 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

8

J. C. Chandler

(548d) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Usal Meeker

Lieut 6th Co, { In the regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed } Feb 10, 1779.
Commissioned } ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Smith

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Hezel Meeker

Asst
6th Co, | In the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed Feby 10, 1779.

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Stewart

(314) (Signature.)

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzel Meeker

Lieut 5th Co, } In the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed Feb 10, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Thurst

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

1st Lieut., { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink Mar 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

1 Lieut., { The Major's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar-Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming

June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyright

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

Lieut., Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July August & Sept. 1779.

Roll dated October 17, 1779.

Appointed Feb 10, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

m | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker

....., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 10, 1779

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Quibel-town.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bowman

(543) Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker.

Lieut., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feby. 10., 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Returned

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Meeker

Lr.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, commanded by Oliver Spencer Esq[r] Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dre. 24, 1779.

Company, Lr. Meeker

Officers present fit for Duty:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; ~~First~~ Lieutenants, 1

Second Lieutenants, ; Ensigns,

NON-COMMISSIONED:

Serjeants, 1; Drummers and Fifers,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 21; Sick Present,

Sick Absent, 1; On Command, 1

On Furlough, ; Total, 23

Alterations since last Return.

Dead, ; Inlisted,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:
13

J. C. Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Mucker

Lt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 26 60 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo 10 D

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 53 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution o Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Undersigned

Compiler.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ugal Meeker

Lt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 Dolls

Amount of pay 126 60/90 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

m | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Usal Meeker

Lieut 5th { In an additional regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham 4 Mch, 1780.

Appointed Feb 10, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

I Hart

Copyist.

nn | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzael Meeker

Lieut, 8th Company } In an additional regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Mendham April 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feby 10 , 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

I Hunt

Copyrt.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzael Meeker

Lieut, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
(Comp'y Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl May June & July 1780.
Roll dated Camp Steenrapje 6th Sept, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned Feby 10 , 1779.
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster
Casualties
Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

I Hall

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzael Meeker

Lieut Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

3d Comp. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenraepje

6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

(544) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ugael Meeker

Lieut, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

2nd Comp. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Field

(544) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzael Meeker

Lieut, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

3 Comp (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Novr & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Stony Point

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 10, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

I Hall

(544) *Copyist.*

No. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Mecker.

Lieut., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb. 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Effranted.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H. Lulwood

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Mecker.

Lieut., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Feb. 10, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Leonard.

(543) Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Meeker.

Lieut., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned Oct. 10, 1780.

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

F. Lucas

(543) Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Mecker.

Lieut., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Oct. 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Leland

Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Mecker,

Lieut., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 3., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 10, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lummus

(543) Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

A. Meeker.

Lieut., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1780

Roll dated

Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned Oct. 9th 10th, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Nutting

(543)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Nazael Meeker

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Names, Rank and dates of Commissions of the Officers in the Additional Regt of Foot Commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer in the service of the United States under the Command of his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Stanly Point Nov. 4, 1780.

Date of Commission, Febr 10, 1779.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, Jersey

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

15

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzal Mickar

Ensign { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment to the 20 of Apil, 17 .

When engaged 11 Feb. , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Pay per month 20 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mo. 20 days

Total pay 20 0 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Usal Meeker

Ensign { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in prock. £ 7-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(315) Copyist.

M6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Uzial Meeker

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co, for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Total pay £10-2 s- 6d

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

Copyist.

1-20

Meeks. Uzial

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker. Uzial

1261

Meker. Mikel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker. Michael

1262

Melsom. James.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milsom, James

1263

Melsum. James

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milsom, James.

1264

Meamley John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044459	26	37037573
2	45043	27	75722
3	4541	28	7622
4	45450	29	7648
5	4615	30	7675
6	4[illegible]	31	374857115
7	4685	32	17839
8	4710	33	
9	4744	34	
10	4760	35	
11	47707	36	
12	47825	37	
13	4785	38	
14	47873	39	
15	5010	40	
16	4902	41	
17	4941	42	
18	4965	43	
19	37373	44	
20	7402	45	
21	7433	46	
22	7462	47	
23	7463	48	
24	7521	49	
25	75449	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5-5-37

4367

See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Meranley

Pt., Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Des. Mar. 26, 78

Must in June, des Nov. 21. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 138, page

[575]

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

— Jno. Meramley

Pvt., { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month £2. 10s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Meramly †

Pvt., { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphreys

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Meramley

Pvt., { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2. 10s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Churchart

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Meramley

Pvt., { Captain John Wilkins' Company annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 M

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1775, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Maramley

, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Merchant

(345) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Meramly

Pvt, { Captain John Wilkins' Company annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Marambly

Pvt, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Humphries

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Maramly

Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2.10 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 416,537.

J. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Marambly

Pt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co.
commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Jun 30, 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £9. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Marchant

Capt.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Moramley

Pvt, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Meramley

Pvt., { Captain John Wilkins' Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Meranley

L, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Merchant

Copied

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Meramly

Pvt, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 20, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Mrs. Meramley

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wilkins' Company for one month's pay extraordinary given by Congress to the Troops as a reward.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb 16, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay L 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Merchant

(545i)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Meramley

M, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Meramly

Pvt., { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge April 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 26 March

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Meranley

, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined 26 March

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Merchant

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mennerly

Appears with the rank of on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company and late Capt. Wilkins' Company annexed to it. Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valy Forge June 15—, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Duty Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

*This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. T. Taylor

Copyright.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Moramley

, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 30 April, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Maraudy

Pvt. , { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Croton River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor.

Copyist.

1h	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Maranly

Pal-, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2. 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Meriamly

....., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Totowa Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Meranly

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 Pay per Month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount Pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

Pa	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Maramley

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2.2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P Bunbar

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Maranly

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack

Oct. 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A J Taylor

Copyright.

Pa | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Maramly

....., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burbans

Mh | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nasanly

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bunham

(545) Copyist.

In	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Maramly

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 1.5.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Nov 21st

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Maanly

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company, in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Muneing Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 21.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A J Taylor

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Meranley

Pt., { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and enlistment to the 1 of July, 1779.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 12, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2. 10 s.

Time of service 3 mos 10 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £7. 16 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

T. Meranty

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's Regiment from the time of Inlistment to Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn° Wilkins, Capt., for dated, 17

Weeks 8, Days 6

£ 4 s 8 d 6

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1265

Meramly. John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meramley. John.

1266

Meramley. John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meramley. John

1267

Michar, Michal

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker. Michael

1268

Micker, Michael

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Female	Female

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker. Michael

1269

Micker, Uzal

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker. Uzial

1270

Mukar Ural.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meeker, Uzal

Mad. John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703 6170	26	
2	4902	27	
3	4935	28	
4	4963	29	
5	4992	30	
6	5029	31	
7	5051	32	
8	37178383	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/15-5-37
436.786

See also _____

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Meads

Pt., Broderick's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Feby 25, 1777

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Les. May 12 77

Wnt. on June Omit Sept 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—B. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 137 page

[575] Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. John Mead

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Inlistment to the 30 of April Inclusive, 17 .

When engaged Feby 25, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo - 5 Days

Amount Proc £ 3 - 8 - 4

Remarks: Deserted 12 May

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Meads †

....., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From time of enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 3, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 25, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted May 12

Next muster roll, for Aug. 177..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steer

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

John Meades

, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17).

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay in procn't 1- 0- 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted May 12

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Meade

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *May 31*, 1777

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pray in proc £2-10s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Roundtree

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Meede

, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 50 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mead

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Dur war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Morris Town

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

Copyist.

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

X

John Mead

Pvt., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10 S.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.587.

Rosenbaum

Copyrt

1271

Miers. Martin

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers. Martin

1272

Miaas. Moses.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pinali | Pinali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mingos; Moses.

1273

Miall, William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mc Gill. William

1274

Mills, William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miles, William

X 1275

Miles, William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701/066	26	
2	/022	27	
3	/103	28	
4	/137	29	
5	/168	30	
6	/198	31	
7	/226	32	
8	/253	33	
9	/281	34	
10	/309	35	
11	/326	36	
12	/376	37	
13	/333	38	
14	/134F	39	
15	/364	40	
16	4012F	41	
17	0161	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/15-5-37

See also

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Milder

Art, { Capt. John Hunter's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 31, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Nugoodun £3-6-8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Cowan

(547) Copyright

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Mills

Serg^t, { Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot in the regiment commanded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept^r, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept^r, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harmon

Copyright

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Mills

Serv, { Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot in the regiment commanded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 77.

Roll dated New York, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyright

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Miles

Pvt. { Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot in the regiment commanded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H Curson

(543) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Miles

Pvt., { Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot in the regiment commanded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 23d, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H Emerson

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Miles

Pvt, { Captain John Hunter's Co. of Foot in the regiment commanded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H Brown

(543)

Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Mills

Pvt., { Captain Thomas Lucas' Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 25, 77.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hansen

.....

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Miles

Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Lucas' Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Thomson

Copyist.

Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Mills

Serv., { Captain Thomas Lucas' Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H Larsen

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miles

Lieut.; { Captain Thomas Lucas' Company in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-16-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Houston

Copyist.

Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. Thomas Lucas, { Captain Thomas Lucas' Company in Col. William Malcom's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge, May 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 1st March.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Miles

Capt., { Captain Thomas Lucas' Company in Col. William Malcom's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3d

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Sergt. March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Henson

Copyright

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Mulee

Capt., { Captain Thomas Lucas' Company in Col. William Malcom's Regiment of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyrid.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Mulcom

Capt., { Captain Thomas Lucas' Company in Colonel William Malcom's Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/0 dollars

Time of service mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-15-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Harrison

Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Mils

Capt., { Late Capt. Lucas' Co. commanded by Lieut. Abr'm Neely, in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 78.

Roll dated June 15, 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ou Commissary

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Clerk.

16 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miles.

Corpl., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Muster

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wallm Miles

Corpl, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 0, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Underwood

(515) Copyist.

1776

Milholland, Patrick:

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulholland, Patrick

1277.

Millar, William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rivali | Rivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, William

X 1278

Miller George

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37701	26	
2	1394	27	
3	1430	28	
4	1463	29	
5	1493	30	
6	1523	31	
7	1550	32	
8	1576	33	
9	1599	34	
10	1615	35	
11	1632	36	
12	1649	37	
13	1664	38	
14	1683	39	
15	33574	40	
16	3390	41	
17	3428	42	
18	34644	43	
19	34695	44	
20	35227	45	
21	35559	46	
22	35589	47	
23	41731	48	
24	37183133	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41553794436.786

See also 11th Pa. Regt

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo^e Miller

Sgt., Fairfield Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, 1st June Con, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Mustered to March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 93

[675] Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Jnr., { Captain Matthew Irvine's Company in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Sergt, { Captain Matthew Irvine's Company in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Callaghan

(543) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Sgt., { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyright.

	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Miller

Sergt., { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Edwards

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Millor

Sgt., { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co., First Additional Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. (Col.) Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 .

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Sgt, { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 76.

Commencement of time ?, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(547)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geor Miller

_____, { Captain Irvine's Company in Col. William Malcom's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Valley Forge

1st Mar 25, 17 7 8.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) Compiled

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Muller

Lieut., { Late Captain Irvine's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Colonel Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7 f.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.o

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Apr 1778

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Sgt., { Late Capt. Irvine's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ft. Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Miller

pvt., { Late Capt. Irvine's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: By Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Pvt, { Late Captain Irvine's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Colonel Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 7 1 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(54) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Pvt., { Late Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 6.

Roll dated June 15, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Geo Miller

Pvt., { Late Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7?.

Roll dated

July 6, 17 7?.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Fort

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(5429)

Copyright

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Marshall

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated For Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Valley Forge

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the First Additional Reg't commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Sinchal

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Sinkard

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Smith

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wood Chopper

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Sullivan

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Kimball

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the additional Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apr. May & June, 17 79

Roll dated Wyoming June 30 17 79

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Miller

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Mch Apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Transferd to 11 P. Regt.

Remarks: Has been mustered and will receive his pay in the 11 Penna Regt.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Hunt

Copyrighted.

Miller, William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37000998	26	37037841
2	9866	27	7921
3	9949	28	7956
4	9993	29	7986
5	10037	30	8021
6	00872	31	8059
7	01277	32	8093
8	01772	33	8126
9	02715	34	8857
10	02759	35	
11	03072	36	37183111
12	03472	37	
13	04000	38	
14	04332	39	
15	04771	40	
16	05603	41	
17	05500	42	
18	05990	43	
19	06332	44	
20	06774	45	
21	07715	46	
22	07757	47	
23	07999	48	
24	08442	49	
25	37881 0	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. #15537 436.786

See also _____

NY | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Sgt. Beacons Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Sept 4, 17 77.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences Mustrd to March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 92

Pearson

[575] Copyist.

m	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of Enlistment to Aug. 31,

....., 1777.

Commencing Apl. 4, 1777.

Ending Aug. 31, 17 .

Wages per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time in service 4 Mo. 27 Days

Wages due £13-81-34

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Graves

Copyright

m | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1777.

Roll dated Ramapaugh

Feb'y 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb'y 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Graves

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will Muller

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the additional regiments commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Green

Copyright

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Grace

(548) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 30, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 dolls

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Will Miller

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

21 Dec., 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $6 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Miller

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb-1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Isaacs

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Paid

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3, pay £ 2 1,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Evans

(545) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G Graves

(543)

Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Franz

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Miller

....., { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 78.

Roll dated

Apl 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ens. Down.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C. Lucas

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

Ending April 30, 17 .

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount of pay £2-8-10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(345)

Copyrist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

....., { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 .

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Princeton Hospital

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Mullen

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drowned near Fishkill Landg

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Travis

Copyist

M | **Malcom's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Miller

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Muller

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Co. in the Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov. 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Comd at Redlines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Company in the regiment of forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) Copyright.

NH	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Millar †

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Mch. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dr Sick Camp Sept 1779 Col. Malcom

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. William Bull, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Poughkeepsie June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Wallkill

~~Mar. Apr. May & June 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of July. Aug & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated Easton Oct 18, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick Wallkill

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

(545i) Copyist:

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Miller

Priv., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by by Col. O. Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 4, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yeare

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered Sick Absent Seven Months last

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

(545i) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Malm Millar

The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 8 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount Pay £ 29. 5- 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Sick absent 7 Months

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415-537.

J Underwood

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Henderson

Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Millar

Orr's, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Wayne Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. T. Zeppler

Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Pittsfield March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: No Cloathes.

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. F. Taylor

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

....., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pr Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Orr, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Wyndham April 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 6, 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Miller

Pvt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Macdonald

(5450) Copyist.

Mr. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Miller

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Desgd. April 6.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

1280

Miller George.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller, George.

1281

Mills, William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miles, William

1282

Milsom, James

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milsom, James.

1283

Millspaugh, Christopher

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milspaugh, Christopher

Wilson James

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37043	26	37041340
2	05644	27	13555
3	06144	28	13733
4	06574	29	14008
5	06977	30	14121
6	07381	31	14348
7	07783	32	14574
8	08412	33	14775
9	08851	34	14991
10	08895	35	15011
11	09229	36	15128
12	09660	37	15345
13	09991	38	15564
14	10126	39	15781
15	10566	40	16009
16	10782	41	38536
17	11144	42	39411
18	11463	43	39935
19	11625	44	39965
20	11772	45	40002
21	11999	46	40034
22	12300	47	40685
23	12579	48	41045
24	12824	49	41141
25	13112	50	41374

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4455 37
436 756

See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milson

, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of their appointments enlistment till joined the Regiment or drew rations, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 17 May, 17 .

When joined regiment 26 May, 17 .

Time of subsistence 1 W 3 D

Pay per week 10/

Total pay Due 0 14 3

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to ra. from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Nelson

1st, Dickersons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 6, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 137

[575]

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay mistook 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milson

, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 August., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay in proc. 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milsom

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10s 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hamminitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780—R. & P. 415,537.

E B Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Milsum

, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 13 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780—R. & P. 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

(Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
, { in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 December , 1777.

Time drawn from the first of Sept. 17 .

Time due 1 month , 17 .

Pay per month 6/3

Total pay £ 2 10s

Casualties Wounded 4 Oct

Remarks:

x Enlistment shows for VA. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Norgrove

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec'r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid 31 Dec., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Nelson X

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 17 May, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next muster ... Aug 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dillon

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in the Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Milton

Copyist.

NH | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

DW, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wa Pris

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milsom

....., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

PW | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milson

PW, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Fit for duty

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(643) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay in proc. £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milsom

....., { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay m/roll £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Melsum

Pvt., { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 28 Feb., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Unfurlough

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415-537.

E. P. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Melsom

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid March 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay 6 2/3 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(345)

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Melson

, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Lost Apl 23, 17 .

Pay per month 16 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 7-10 sh

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jane Wilson

, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 M 1 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2 - 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pata pay £2-10v

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyrist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Melsum

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Aug., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3 2/3

Time of service 1 1/10

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 2-10-1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. James Milson

Pvt., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 30 Sept., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Pvt. James Milson

Pvt., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Oct., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 2-10 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(545)

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milson

Pvt., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec r, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £ 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545)

Copyist.

NJ | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Jan 21, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.587.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Millsom

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the troops as reward.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feb'y 16, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Total pay in Procl £ 2-10 s

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Millson

Pa., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in the Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Nelson

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 31, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ft Lee

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

A Patton

(543) Copyist.

Mi | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Nelsum

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

.....

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[illegible] Nelson

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 1st, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Millsom

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Morristown River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sutton

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jams Melson

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Edwd Sept 11, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[s] Milson

Orn

, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Hackensack Oct 22, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

Pvt., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 17 78.

Roll dated Mine Sink

Jan 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milsum

Pvt., { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay L 2 2 10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. P. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milsum

Pvt, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb-y, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Tutal pay £ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(345)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milsom

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar Apr May & June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

NY | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milsom

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Augt & Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service. .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount £ 1 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milson

, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time ~~of service~~ due 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dols

Amount pay £6 5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Millson

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dolls

Time ~~of service~~ due 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 3° Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

NC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Nelson

Dan, { Lieut. John Hammitt's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the~~ month

of John D Hall, 17 79.

Roll dated Mar 20, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dis

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Wilson

Pri , { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar Apr May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Reg'ments June 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. M. Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jam^s Milson

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month$s$.

of July, Aug^t & Sept^r, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milson

put. , { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8 , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Pri | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Wilson

Pri , { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Millson

Pvt, Capt. Matthews Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States." sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milsum.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Sick & lame in Col. Spencer's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Jacobs Plains June 21, 1779.

James Milsum C. Matterby's Intermittent fever

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

16

(548*d*)

J. C. Ticknor

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milson

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 90 Dls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Mx | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Nelson

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0 Dols

Amount Pay 16 60 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Melsum

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount May 66 60/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

(545) *Copyist.*

Ist | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wilson

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780

Roll dated Mundham Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. A. Lucas

(543) *Copyist.*

Va	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Nelsum

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Needham Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: E Washington Guar

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. H. Moore

Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Nelson

Ori , { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr May June & July , 17 80

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in the Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Nelson

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyist.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Melsum

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyright.

Mr | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Nelson

Pri , { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec , 1780 .

Roll dated Dec 24 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Milsom

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 13 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in pursuit £1.1s.8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Engaged 17 May.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ed J. Mangan

Copyist.

1285

Milsom, Samuel.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milsom, James

1286

Milson, James.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milsom, James.

—

1287

Milsbaw, Christopher

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milspaugh, Christopher

1288

Milspaugh Christopher

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700996 3	26	3703784
2	9 8 6	27	7 8 9 9
3	9 4 4 4	28	7 9 1 4
4	9 4 8 8	29	7 9 5 4
5	1 0 2	30	7 9 8 5
6	0 0 7 7	31	8 0 2 0
7	0 1 2 2	32	8 0 5 2
8	0 1 6 7	33	8 0 8 6
9	0 2 1 1	34	8 1 1 5
10	0 2 5 4	35	
11	0 2 9 7	36	
12	0 3 3 8	37	3718 3 1 3
13	0 3 8 1	38	
14	0 4 1 4	39	
15	0 4 5 3	40	
16	0 5 1 2	41	
17	0 5 4 8	42	
18	0 5 8 8	43	
19	0 6 3 0	44	
20	0 6 7 2	45	
21	0 7 0 3	46	
22	0 7 5 6	47	
23	0 7 9 8	48	
24	0 8 4 1	49	
25	3 7 8 8	50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/5-5-37
436.786

See also

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris[n] McKaugh
Pvt., Blacks Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 4, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences Mustered to March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 0, page 92

J Houston

[575] Copyist.

M | **Malcom's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Christan Milspough

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of inlistment to Aug. 31

, 1777.

Commencing May , 1777.

Ending Aug. 31 , 17 .

Wages per month £ 1/3 Dollars

Time in service 3 Mo. 18 Days

Wages due £9- Sh

Remarks:

Next [illegible]

* Last Name

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Copyist.

Pvt	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Christn Milspaugh

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ[n] Mulshaugh

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17??.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Extract

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ Milspaugh

Pa., { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Ramapough

Sept 8, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Chas Lee

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris[r] Milspaugh

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the additional regiments commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Oct 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C Sauer

Copyriet.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christian Milspaugh

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chrs^r Milspough

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Decr 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Decr 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ[r] Mulspaugh

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Isaac

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ^n Mulsphaugh

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 4 pay £ s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ Milspaugh

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Issues

Copyist.

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Chris[r] Milspough

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 6 0 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on the Apr 1778

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Clarke

(545) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christr Mulspaugh

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C Evans

Copyrist.

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ[r] Milspaugh

....., { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mah, 1778.

Roll dated

Apl. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christian Milspaugh

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

Ending April 30, 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Amount of pay £2-13-10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ernst Mickaugh

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Company in late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ Mulspaugh

_____, { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on 1st July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Present

(543) Copyist.

M	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Wilkinaugh

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Edward

Aug. 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

N Lauer

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christn Milspaugh

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christn Milspaugh

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Col. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted May 14, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Oakfield

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Examined

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ^n Mulshaugh

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Co. in the Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov. 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 7 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Jones

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christian Mulpaugh

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Company in the regiment of forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pris. at Cane

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christian Mulshaugh

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

E. Hazen

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christean Milspaugh

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co. in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March Apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time 6 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster [illegible] Oct 1779

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) (Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Milspaugh

The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo 1 0 Dollars

Amount Pay £ 6. 5-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 413,537.

J Anderson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Milstaugh

Pvt, { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Henderson

(545) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christyur Mulspaw

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Hanerstraw

Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hanes

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ' Milspaw

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Hanestraw

Mch. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyrict.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christr Mulshaugh

Pvt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. William Bull, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated N Gerring June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

~~Next muster rd on file Dec 1779~~

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

C J Taylor

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Milspaugh

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated Easton Oct 18, 1779

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

(545i) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christ Milspaugh

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by by Col. O. Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Oct, 1779,

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Weaver

(545i) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Milsbaw

Orr, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov.r & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Weydham Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. F. Taylor

(548) Copyist.

M	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Christopher Milspaw

....., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Pr Month 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Henderson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christian Milspaugh

Pvt., { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Capt. Nelshaugh

Orr., { Lieut. Colonel's Co, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Windham

March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. T. Taylor

Pa. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Capt. Wm Mitchaugh's Co.,

{ Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated Wyndham April 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Christopher Millspaugh

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 14.

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

1289

Milspaw, Christopher

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cards | Cards

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milspaugh, Christopher

1290

Milsbough, Christian

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brindi | Brindi

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milspaugh. Christopher

1291

Milspaugh, Christian

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milspaugh, Christopher

1292

Milsum, James

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milson, James

1293

Mingas, Moses

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mingos, Moses.

1294

Minges, Moses

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minges, Moses.

X 1295.

Mingos, Moses

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370099010	26	3703-2-4
2	09868	27	70800
3	09951	28	7020
4	09995	29	7095-5
5	10039	30	709[illegible]
6	00854	31	80060
7	01209	32	8107
8	01704	33	835
9	02158	34	42000
10	02601	35	2[illegible]04
11	03054	36	
12	03454	37	
13	03509	38	37260[illegible]3[illegible]
14	04356	39	37485737[illegible]
15	04507	40	18311[illegible]
16	05054	41	
17	05549	42	
18	05859	43	
19	06301	44	
20	06703	45	
21	07014	46	
22	07356	47	
23	07810	48	
24	08543	49	
25	37[illegible]09	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155-37-45472
436786

See also _____

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mungo
Sgt, Reeve's Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Mar 31, 1777.

Period enlisted for 9 M

Occurrences Mustered
in March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 92, page .....

[675] Copyist.

M | **Malcom's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

Moses Minges

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of enlistment to Aug 31,

, 1777.

Commencing March 31, 1777.

Ending Aug. 31, 17

Wages per month

Time in service 5 Mo. 1 Day

Wages due £13-8-3 5/9

Remarks;

Next pay roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(646)

Copyist.

M	**Malcom's Regiment.**	**Continental Troops.**

Moses Mungers

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Flanagan

Capt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mungers

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Ramapaugh

Sept 8, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Minges

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the additional regiments commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur'g War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C. Lewis

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Munger

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

(543)

Copyright.

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Minges

P. V. , { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. Bel.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mungar

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. of War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C. [illegible]
Examiner

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mungers

P. V., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 7/ 100

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 26 67/100

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C. Lewis

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mingues

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Isaacs

Copyist.

PA	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Moses Mansell

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mungus

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

MM | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mingo

, { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated

Apl 7, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Munyes

Pvt., { Captain James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

Ending April 30, 17 .

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount of pay £2-10

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mingus

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Company in late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died in Camp

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

(543) -

Copyright.

Moses Mingus

....., { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

January 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

James

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mungas

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 76.

Roll dated Fort Lee

January, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Louis

.....

Copyright.

PA	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Moses Mungas

PA, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 .

Roll dated Fort Lincoln

Sept. , 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fridley

(543) *Copyist*

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mungos

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Pitt

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. [illegible]

Copyist

NJ | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Private Wm Morgan

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Co. in the Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Genl Clinton's Brig. Joy Col. Malcom

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Private

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mingos

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Company in the regiment of forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mungos

Pvt, { Captain James Black's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Harrerstraw

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

Mass.	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Moses Mungos

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co. in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay £ 10 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1779

.....

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,535.

J. Henderson Jr.

Copyied.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mugar X

The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 0 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dollars

Amount Pay £ 6. 5 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Underwood

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mingus

Pvt , { The Lieut. Colonel's Co. commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 6/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Mcdonnell

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mings

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Moses Mings

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mings

Pvt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 77.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Hines

(543)

Copyist.

Mass. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mingos

Pvt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. William Bull, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. April. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

C. T. Teeple

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Minger

Pvt., The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of July Aug & Sept 1779,

Roll dated Easton Oct 18, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H Warren

(545i) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mingue

Prw , { The Lieutenant Colonel's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Regiment of Foot commanded by by Col. O. Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Oct , 1779,

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Warren

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Moses Hinges

Orr, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Meadham Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Wall Kill

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

CU | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mingos

Pvt, Lt. Colonel's Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office

Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Munges

Orr, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: W Wallkill Sick

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Mr. | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Moses Mingus

Orr, { Lieut. Colonel's Co., commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham April 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Wall-kill .....

* This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. J. Wyckoff

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Munges

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: ....

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. F. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Ellinges

Pri., { Capt. John Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Mingas

Pri, { Capt. John Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Stony Point Dec 24, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Moses Munges

Cpr., { Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered Sick absent for Jan. & Feb. & March.

*This company was designated at various times as The Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel William Smith's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | | N. Y.

Morris Mingus

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

for Sundry Persons belonging to the New York Line who were omitted in a former Settlement for the months of August September, Octo. November, & December, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated New York October 1, 1787.

Mont in Service August Sept Oct Nov Dec

Time, 5 mo. Days.

Dollars P Month, 6 2/3

What Company, Danford's

Amount of Pay, £ 13-6-8

Remarks: Joined from Spencer's

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Copyist.

1296

Minas Moses

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minors Moses.

1297

Mingus, Moses

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mingos, Moses.

1298

Mires, Martin

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers, Martin

1799

Mitchell Richard

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036266	26	
2	6310	27	
3	6349	28	
4	6388	29	
5	6430	30	
6	6467	31	
7	6510	32	
8	6554	33	
9	6583	34	
10	86646	35	
11	6734	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415 537

See also Forman's Regt.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Mitchel

Sgt, { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one of the sixteen additional Regiments whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Wyoming June 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Marker

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Mitchel

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in one of the sixteen regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rumbam

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Richard Mitchell

Pvt. — { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of of the additional Regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 79.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Mew

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of July, Augst & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per mo. 1 Mo. 14 Days 10 Dolls

Amount £13 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyrd.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Mitchell

, { Captain John Burrowes' Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oct 1

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Mitchel

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount £ 6-5-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reeves

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Mitchel

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov r Dec, 17 7.

Roll dated 2 Jan, 17 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 4 March, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Mitchel

Pvt. , { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in an additional regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richd Mitchel

Pvt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar h, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted H Mar, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Ys

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left present

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Richd. Mitchell

Pvt. , { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols.

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richa Mitchel

Pvt, { Major John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

~~Enlisted~~ 1st March, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Richard Mitchel

Pvt., { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Meh, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 S. 8 d.

Time of service 4 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 3 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2 0 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dis. 4 March

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

1300

Moar. William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. William

1301

Moat. Ezekiel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matt. Ezekiel

1302

Molholan. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pivate | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulholland. Patrick

1303

Molholm. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enlisted | Enlisted

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulholland. Patrick

1304

Monell. James

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monnell. James.

1305

Money Barry

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney. Barnet

1306

Monhorn. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulholland. Patrick

1307

Monhort. John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manhart, John

1308

Monell, James

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700 9889	26	3700 0689
2	9893	27	0037
3	9931	28	1037
4	9975	29	0069
5	1006	30	1073
6	0064	31	0975
7	0109	32	1013
8	0154	33	09
9	0106	34	4573
10	0.2542	35	5755
11	0255	36	37486887
12	0326	37	6709
13	0360	38	18
14	0406	39	
15	0445	40	
16	0464	41	
17	0955	42	
18	10523	43	1
19	0962 5	44	
20	10583	45	
21	0964 6	46	
22	10604	47	
23	0963 4	48	
24	10643	49	
25	0973 9	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155 37 4361 81

See also

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Monrill

Lieut, Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, Mar 20, 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Mustered to March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 93

[575] Copyist.

M | **Malcom's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Munnell

L. Sh., { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the day of enlistment to Aug. 31

, 1777.

Commencing March 20 , 1777.

Ending Aug. 31 , 17 .

Wages per month 27 Dollars

Time in service 5 Mo. 12 Days

Wages due £ 5 8 0½ 23

Remarks:

Next [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(645)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monnell

1 Lt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 30, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-12-06

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Wormell

1st, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Mirnel

Pt, { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octobr, 17 77.

Roll dated Pompton May

October 1, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 20, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 2nd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Jones

Copyist.

MM | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Blunnell

Pvt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the additional regiments commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 77.

Appointed Sept 10, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monnell

1 Lt., { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

Copyright.

VA	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Spencer's Additional

Ct, { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Thomas

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Mannell

1 Lt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Evans

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monnell

Sf, { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £1 12 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £1 12 - 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

D Eaves

(545) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monnell

1st Lt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Half, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £10 a Year

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1st Jany £10 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll to 31st [illegible] 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

M | **Malcom's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

James Mannell

Lt., { Captain James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

Ending April 30, 17 .

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 27 Dolls

Amount of pay £10 - 0 - 0

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monsil

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of one of the additional regiments, commanded by Col. William Malcom, for subsistence from June 1, 1778 to the time the regiment was incorporated with Col. Spencer's.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Col Datch, 17

Commencement of time June 1, 17 8.

When left the service and reason for Apr 23, 17 9; resigned

No. of days 327

No. of rations allowed

No. of rations 327

Rate of rations 10 9 0

Amount of rations 32 13 0 Dolls

Money received 2 19 0 Dolls

Balance due 29 4 0 Dolls

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779 authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545i) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wonnell

3rd Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. B. Douglas

(544) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wonnell

1 Lt, 3rd Co. { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dept H, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(544)

Copyrist.

W | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Morrill

1st
2nd Co., { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 177[illegible].

Roll dated Fort Edward

Oct 3, 177[illegible].

Appointed Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Coldingham

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monnell

1Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 17 7 6.

Appointed Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Op. mm & Wall-
Killed by Indians .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monnell

1 Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furloughed by Col. Malcom

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. C. Douglas

(51?)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monnell

1 Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 17 7 7.

Appointed Mar 20, 17 7 7.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: furloughed by Col° Malcom

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(844)

Copyright

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Mounnell

Pt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

C/

Edwards

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Mannell

Pt., { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

} Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch. 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Graves

(543)

Copyright

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monell

Lt, { Captain James Black's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mah, 1778.

Roll dated

Apl. 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

G Graves

Copyist.

Pa	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Worrell

Pt. , { Capt. James Black's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 5.

Roll dated

January 2, 17 7 5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster Roll dated July 1775

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monell

Lt, { Captain James Black's Company in late Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Prospect Hill, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

E. Mack

(543) Copyist.

711	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Womrick

Pt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

Copyrid.

NJ	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

James Monnell

Lt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned March 2[illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,587.

[illegible]

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monell

Lt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 23, 17 7 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

[illegible]

Copyist

m	**Malcom's Regiment.**	**Continental Troops.**

James Monell

1 Lt, { Captain James Black's Co. in the Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... of ....., 17 78.

Roll dated 2nd [illegible]

March 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

[illegible]

Copyright

M | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Monell

1 Lt., { Capt. James Black's Company in the regiment of forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 20, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough'd by Col. Malcom.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wilmell

1 Lt., { Captain James Black's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Fluvanna

June 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 2, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cashiered 1 .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

E Elmer

Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monell

1 Lt, 2nd Co. { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: of Fishkill Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

A. E. Douglas

(14) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Mumal

Lt, { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferred by Col Wm Malcom

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monnell

1 Lt, 2d { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Furloughd by Col° Malcom

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H. E. Daugherty

(514) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Mirral

Lt., { Capt. James Black's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 3d, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lt. Lawson Inf'd.

Mal. Com. Regiment

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

.....

(543) Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

James Monnell,
Lieut, Malcom's Reg't

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of Colonel Spencer's and late Colonel Malcom's Regiments,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Mch. 1, 1779, until the time their service ceased, 17..

Date of resignation April 23, 1779.

When became supernumerary ..., 17...

Term of service 1 Mo. 23 Dys.

Pay per month 26⅔ Dolls.

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount of pay and subsistence 24. 5. 10.

Allowance of one year's pay to supernumeraries

Total amount 24. 5. 10.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Goodman.

Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Wommel,
Lieut, Malcom's Reg't.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of Col. Spencer's and late Col. Malcom's Reg'ts,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Mch. 1 until the time their services ceas'd, 17 .

Roll dated Wyoming June 30, 1779.

Date of resignation April 23, 1779.

When became supernumerary , 17 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Goodman

(545) Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monnel

Appears with the rank of Lt on an

Account

of the balances due to officers in the late additional Reg^{t} commanded by Col. Willm Malcom for Subsistence, who left service previous to April 10th 1780 by reason of which their Certificates are not Issued.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

Dol^{rs}, 24 ; 90, 14

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

1

G A Ward

(5451)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Monnel

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account

of Old Monies Received by the Officers of Col[l] William Malcoms Regiment for Subsistence from the 1 of June 1778 untill the Regiment was Incorporated with Spencers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Old Money Received for June & July—August & Octob[r] 78,	20	doll.	90.
Rate, 5.			
Reduc'd to Specie,	4	doll.	90.
O. M. Receiv[d] for August & Sept[r]—November, 78	20	doll.	90.
Rate, 6			
Reduc'd to Specie,	3	doll. 30	90.
O. M. Receiv[d] for Octob[r] 78 Jan[y] 79	10	doll.	90.
Rate, 8.			
Reduc'd to Specie,	1	doll 23	90.
O. M. Receiv[d] for Novemb[r] & Decemb[r] 78 & Jan[y] 79—March 79	30	doll.	90.
Rate, 12.			
Reduc'd to Specie,	2	doll. 45	90.
O. M. Receiv[d] for Feb[y] 79 May 79	10	doll.	90.
Rate, 20.			
Reduc'd to Specie,		doll. 45	90.
O. M. Receiv'd to the time of Incorporation Octob[r] 79	17	doll. 60	90.
Rate, 30.			
Reduc'd to Specie		doll. 39	90.

[OVER.]

DEC. 10. 37486909 1867.

Whole Amount of Specie Receiv'd, } 12 doll. 16 90.

Casualties, Derang'd 23 April 79

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2 G A Hard

(545a) Copyist.

1-309

Montaney, Isaac.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montanye, Isaac.

1910

Montany. Isaac

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montanye Isaac.

X 1311

Montayne, Isaac

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701 2042	26	
2	2486	27	
3	3017	28	
4	3046	29	
5	3075	30	
6	3101	31	
7	3128	32	
8	3153	33	
9	3140	34	
10	3224	35	
11	3234	36	
12	3246	37	
13	3256	38	
14	3309	39	
15	3334	40	
16	3375	41	
17	3414	42	
18	3452	43	
19	3515	44	
20	3547	45	
21	3577	46	
22	4176	47	
23	1562	48	
24	3718 3131	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4153-37
4367876

See also

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montange

Mus., Sanford Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, June 12, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3y

Occurrences Mustered to March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 93

[575] Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montany

Fifer { Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17 .

Appointed June 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: W.

At Peeks Kill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Smith

Copyright

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montany

Drum or Fifer, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 31, 1777

Appointed June 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Kimball

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montany

Fife, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed June 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Made Drum^r Oct 1st

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Kimball

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montany

Drum or Fife, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17 .

Appointed June 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Michael

Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Mantony

Drum or Fife, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1777.

Appointed Jan 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown,—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyrighted.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montoney

Dr. Fife, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Michael

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Montawney

Drum or Fife, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Roll dated Mch 20, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Sinclair

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montanye

Drumr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Michael

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montany

Drumr, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl 7, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Rickard

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Montanye

Drum or Fifer, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Michael

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montanye

Drum; Captain John Santford's Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Michael

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montaney

Drum or Fife ..., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated June 15, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Kinkaid

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montoney

Drum or Fife, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Smibert

(543) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montoney

Drummer { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 17 78

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Kimball

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Mantony

Drummer, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fod Clinton Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.— R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montonyah

Drum, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the First Additional Reg't commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept r, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 30 Sept r for 14 days by Col Bur.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Smith Capt

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montoney

Drumr., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Wm Knibart

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montany

Drummer, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778

Roll dated Haverstraw Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Was left out of the muster & pay Roll of Oct. & Nov. while sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Kinkaid

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montanye

Drum^r, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Feb 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.— R. & P., 415,537.

M Smith

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Montanye

Drummer, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Rinehart

(543) *Copyist*

CH | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montanye

Private, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the additional Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Orangetown, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruited May 1st 1779

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Baldwin

(548) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Montayne

Drum^r, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *s*

of *March Apl May & June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dolls*

Time of service *2 month*

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount *£5 - 10 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties *Deserted May 1st*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

I Hall

Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Montanye

Drum, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15 Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Turbull

(545) Copyist.

1312

Montamney, Isaac

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montamye, Isaac.

1313

Montayne, Isaac.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montanye, Isaac.

1314

Montgomery William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703891	26	3703916
2	9026	27	9739
3	9068	28	178371
4	9102	29	
5	9136	30	
6	9181	31	
7	9204	32	
8	9251	33	
9	9271	34	
10	9308	35	
11	9335	36	
12	9356	37	
13	9382	38	
14	9412	39	
15	9438	40	
16	9464	41	
17	9492	42	
18	9519	43	
19	9545	44	
20	9565	45	
21	9579	46	
22	9605	47	
23	9615	48	
24	9662	49	
25	9686	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4135-37
436.786

See also

1314

Montgomery William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370389	26	370347
2	9026	27	9734
3	9068	28	178371
4	9102	29	
5	9136	30	
6	9181	31	
7	9204	32	
8	9251	33	
9	9271	34	
10	9308	35	
11	9335	36	
12	9356	37	
13	9382	38	
14	9412	39	
15	9438	40	
16	9464	41	
17	9492	42	
18	9519	43	
19	9525	44	
20	9565	45	
21	9610	46	
22	9635	47	
23	9662	48	
24	9662	49	
25	9686	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155-37
436,756

See also

2N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Mt Gomery

Capt., Maxwell's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 1, 17 77

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Supposed dead July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 631

[575] Copyist.

all | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Montgomery

Pvt. | Capt. John Maxwell's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment

to 30 April, 17 77.

Appointed 1 March, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Total pay £5-

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm McGomery

Pvt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted War, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyright

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McGorrery

Pvt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April 30, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Thirty three, 33-100

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sol Cride

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McGreary

Pvt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 8 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William M. Gowery

Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in true-to £-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Montgomery

Pvt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Recruit

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Ural Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Clerk

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McGomery

Pvt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in Proc - £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wallace

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McJomery

P. 1., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7 .

Roll dated

Nov 12, 17 7 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for this war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sergt Discht

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wm Thomson

Copyright.

N. J. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McGomery

Pvt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $2 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pallade

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Montgomery

Pvt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left in hospt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

William Thomson

Copyist.

NC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm M. Emery

Pvt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid September 30, 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 - 0 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McEmery

Pvt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McGomery

1st Pri. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Montgomery

Pvt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 30, 17 .

Pay per month £2, 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McGomery

Pvt. Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

Jan. 2, 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

[illegible]

Copyist.

NC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McElmery

Pvt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2-1-1

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalcade

Copyist.

W	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William McFomery

Pvt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan ; 17 78.

Roll dated

Jan 31st 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McFomery

Pvt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated Mar 20, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. W. Mason

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm McGomery

Pvt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jany 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. Stat pay £ 2 - 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Oliver

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McEmery

Pvt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 76

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 17 76.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(543)

Copyrist.

Md | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McGowery

Pvt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £2-10-3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McGomery

Pri., { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When last paid March 31, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay in Proc £2-10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Gallade

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McTomery

Pvt., { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 5, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Montgomery

Pvt., { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyright

NC | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William McConney

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Montgomery

Pvt, { A Company commanded by ~~Lieut.~~ Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Croton Creek

July 1st, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed to be Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyright

Mass.	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm McMonagle

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time 3d May, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £2-16's

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties, wth Remarks to be deserted 30 June

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

(545) Copyist.

1313

Montoney, Isaac.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montanye, Isaac.

1316

Montony, Isaac.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montanye, Isaac.

1377

Montonyah . Isaac.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montanye . Isaac.

1318

Mony Barny

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney. Barnet.

1319

Moorehouse. Samuel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moorhouse. Samuel

1920

Mooney, Barnet

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370389455	26	3726330.6
2	88796	27	2028
3	81552	28	2.458
4	81886	29	2259
5	82158	30	2.598
6	82559	31	2,13
7	82802	32	2,15
8	83334	33	2,222
9	83607	34	2,462
10	83994	35	87658
11	84721	36	87558
12	84556	37	88605
13	84572	38	8822
14	8851	39	88438
15	8851	40	88556
16	8577	41	88570
17	86082	42	2,502
18	86272	43	2225
19	86581	44	2258
20	8.92F	45	2258
21	86754	46	2322F
22	86F70	47	236
23	87173	48	2303
24	87277	49	2420
25	87453	50	2456

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155 37
4360786

See also_____

Pvt. | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Lewis Mounce

1st, Lynn's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Jan 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for Unk

Casualties Capt. Bonnels Co Mar. 79. Desrt, Dany, &c

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 137

[575] *Copyist.*

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Mowry

Isr., { Capt. David Lyon's Company of Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of Appointment & Enlistment till joined the Regt. or Exemptions, 17 .

Appointed or enlisted 2 March, 1777.

When joined regiment 18 April, 17 .

Time of subsistence 1 Week 4 days

Pay per week 10/

Total pay due £ 5. 15 c. 8 X.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

(558) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Barny Money

, { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time last drawn pay until May 31, 1779.

When last paid April 30, 17 .

Time due 1 mo

At what per month £2 14 s

Total pay £2-10 s.

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. H. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

Mr. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time last paid until the 1st July, 1777.

When last paid 31st May, 17

Time due 1 Month

At what per month 6⅔ dollars

Total pay in full £2. 0 s

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Barny Mooney

Captain David Lyon's Company in
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 6 July, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo'

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. C. Taylor

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Barny Mooney

, { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time 6, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid 6, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Mi Inoc. £2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. F. Taylor

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dolls / mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Arrs £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. T. Taylor

(545)

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

, { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2..10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. C. Taylor

(545)

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barry Mooney

, { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

When last paid Oct. 31, 17 .

Pay per month £ Four Dollars

Time of service Two Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 0 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

, { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 1777.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dr Taylor

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Money

Pvt., { Captain David Lyon's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated

June 2, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Jany 27, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

N.Y. mustered in Jany 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Merchant

(643) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Moony

, { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Castualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barry Moony

{ Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment during war)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Murdaugh

(543)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Moony

, { Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Michaels

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Moony

, { Captain David Lyon's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777

Roll dated Dec. 3 , 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Blanchard

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Moony

Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Country

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Benj Moony

Pvt., { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

When last paid 3 Dec , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

....., { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

When last paid 31 Jany, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

....., { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

When last paid 28 Feby , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1. 10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

....., { late Capt. David Lyon's Company
Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

When last paid 31 March, 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dols

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

, { Of the Company commanded by Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

When last paid 30 April, 17 .

Time due 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Subsistence

Total pay £ 2 - 13 - 3.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallade

Copyist.

N.C. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

, { Of the Company commanded by Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When last paid , 17 .

Time due 4 mo.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Subsistence

Total pay £ 2 - 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

, { Of the Company commanded by Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

When last paid ....., 17 .

Time due 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Subsistence .....

Total pay £ 2.- 10s

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Allade

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

....., { Of the Company commanded by Lieut. James Bonnel in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

When last paid ....., 17 .

Time due 1 Mo

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollrs

Subsistence .....

Total pay £2 - 10s

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Dallade

Copyrigt

N 6 | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Barny Mooney

, { Of a company commanded by Lieut. James Bonnel in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 dol^s

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

McCaele

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barney Mooney

....., { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. F. Taylor

(345) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barney Mooney

....., { late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. J. Taylor

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barney Mooney

....., late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Eight.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

C. F. Taylor

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

, { Captain David Lyon's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. A. Merchant

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barney Mooney

Captain David Lyon's Company in
Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commenced

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Merchant

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Barny Moony

Pvt., { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Muchant

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Moony

Pvt., { Late Captain David Lyon's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment: War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

N x [illegible] 177[illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Michaut

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

Pvt, Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Schuylkil 15 June, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on fatigue

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Hammond

(542) Capt.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

Pvt., { Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Croton River 18 July, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Underwood

(543) Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mony +

Pvt., { Lieut. James Bonnell's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July and Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Kings Ferry 11 sept 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A Adjutant

(5-8)

Copyrt.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

Pvt, Lieut. James Bonnel's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackinsack 22 Oct, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

Next muster roll on file Jun. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

Pvt., { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Oct. & Nov. & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Meehan

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barney Mooney

....., { Late Lyon's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... June ....., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6⅔ Dol.

Time of service 1 0

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

C. S. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

Conn. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barney Mooney

late Lyon's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

D. J. Tompkins

(545) Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Barney Mooney

Serg.ᵗ, { Captain James Bonnel's Company
in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dol's

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total Pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ed Wade

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barney Money

Corp, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July. Aug & Sept, 1779.

Time due 3 M.

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls.

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Whole amount £13-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barre Mooney

Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Time due 1 M

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Subsistence

Subsistence per month 2 2/9 dollars

Whole amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 4 - 5.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barney Mooney

Corp., { Captain James Bonnel's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay 3 4/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Adjutant.

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Bane Mooney

M, { Late Lyon's Company in Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb., 1779

Roll dated Monmouth Mar 20, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Ten

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Meehan

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barney Mooney

Corpl., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June 1779.

Roll dated Morristown 30 May, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

~~Last muster roll on file Dec 1779~~

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Underwood

(5-42) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danny Mony

Corp., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Easton, Oct 17, 1777.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Castualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

C. Fasterline

Copyist

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jame Mooney.

Corp., { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Totowa Plains, Oct 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barney Money

Corpl, { Capt. James Connel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Forward Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mindham Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Madison

Copyrd

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

Corpl, Capt. Bonnels Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

J. Chandler

(548d) Copyist.

NL | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Barnet Mooney

Sergt, { Captain James Bonnel's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan'y & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dol's

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 dol's

Amount total pay 40 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Ballard

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Barnett Comey

Serg^{t}, { Captain James Bonnel's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service two

Whole time of service

Subsistence 40 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalliade

Copyist.

Ct | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barnet Mooney

Sergt., { Captain James Bonnel's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apr. May, June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence Ten Months 2 Rations

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 80 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dallade

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barnett Mooney

Sgt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 18

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Anderson

(548) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barnet Mooney

Sgt (Capt. James Bonnel's Company in
" (Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Rundhout
Apl 20, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(548) J Henderson Capt.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barnet Mooney

Sgt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of apl. May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Corps

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Mooney

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barnet Mooney

Sgt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry Co

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution, of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

(548) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barnet Mooney

Sgt, { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept and Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Mackinnon

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barnat Mooney

Sgt , { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr and Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Manderman

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Barny Mooney

, { Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of Enlistment to April 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted 27 Jan , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll.

Time of service 3 Months 4 Days.

Amount £ 7. 16. 8.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. G. Taylor

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Barny Mooney

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's Reg't, for one month's extraordinary pay given by the Honorable Congress, as a reward for their patience and fidelity,

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dl.

Total pay £1-10 s.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W. C. Ziegler

1321

Mooney, Barney

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mooney. Barnet.

M 1322

Moore, John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038242	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P. 4 / 5 - 37

See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Moore

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Robert Johnson and Company, enlisted for the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, and now joined to Capt. Lyon's Company in said Regiment,

Revolutionary War.

From June 1st Enlistment to 1st July, 1777.

When engaged 26th Feb.

Pay per month $ 8 Dollars

Time of service 9 Mo.

Total pay 15 £.

Casualties Deserted 5th Feb.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

M C Taylor

X 1323

Moore William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37034972	26	
2	5200	27	
3	5221	28	
4	5259	29	
5	5276	30	
6	5106	31	
7	5131	32	
8	5116	33	
9	5184	34	
10	5209	35	
11	5234	36	
12	5257	37	
13	5283	38	
14	5305	39	
15	5332	40	
16	6193	41	
17	5356	42	
18	5379	43	
19	5404	44	
20	5425	45	
21	5449	46	
22	5459	47	
23	37179350	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155 37
+3678b

See also _____

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Moore

Pt, Brodrick's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 10, 1777

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Joined Regt. [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 132

[575] Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Moore †

Pvt. | Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *May 10* , 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo - 22 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pray in proc £4-6s-8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Left out last pay rool*

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rounsaville

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Moore

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5-0 8

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

CN | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Moor

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Street

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William More

Pvt. { Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month £2-10 8,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.587.

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Moar

Corp., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Reed

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Moar

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay due per month 2 - 10 - 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Moore

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Meredith

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Moore

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Moore

Pvt , { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Henderson

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Moore

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 1 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rivenburgh

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Moore

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Moore

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Shreeve

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Moore

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated January 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Underwood

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William More

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P.: 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Moor

, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 20 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Hart

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William More

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jany 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10-8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Moore

Pvt., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

Mo | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Moore

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feby 28, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Moir

Pvt., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William More

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2 - 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: To Subsistance due Wm More from 8 May 1777 to 10 June following (6 Wks)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

AUG. - 7.
37035449
895.

in all 4 weeks and
6 days @ 10/ £2-8s-7d.
N. B. H. More was
inlisted & may had
not Joined the Regt
when subsistance was
drew, therefore never
drew any

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Moar

Pvt., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge 15th June, 1778

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Being a substitute
Wounded the 28th Jersey Regt
May 11 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Henderson

Copyrd.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Moore

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Brodrick's Company, belonging to Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, for one month's extraordinary pay for hutting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount Total pay 2 - 10 -

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rourlan

Copyist

× 1324

Moorhouse, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704170	26	
2	1670	27	
3	0557	28	
4	3717837	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155-37
43.6.7 & 6

✓ See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Moir X Shaw

, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of their appointments inclusive till joined the Regiment or drew rations, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 1 April, 17 .

When joined regiment 11 April, 17 .

Time of subsistence 1 W & 4 D

Pay per week 10/

Total pay due 0 13 - 8

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Moorhouse

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment to the 30th of April, 17 .

When engaged , 17 .

Enlisted 1 April, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 11 Days

Total pay 1 8 4

Casualties Deserted 12 April,

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Frauenthal

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Moenhouse

, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to May 31, 17 77.

Roll dated June 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted April

Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

NJ | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Moorehouse

Pt, Simmons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Died April 12 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 637

[575] Copyist.

1325

Moot. Ezekiel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mott. Ezekiel

1326

Morall. William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrell. William

1327

Moramley, John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moramley, John

1928.

Moore. William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. William

1329.

Morel. William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrell, William

1330

Morgan, John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704 4470	26	
2	4511	27	
3	4551	28	
4	4579	29	
5	3717 84 (1)	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/ 5 5 7 7
4364

See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Morgan

{ Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and enlistment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted May 14, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo. 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 16s 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

(545)

Copyrt.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Morgan

M, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month £2. 10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Merchant

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 4 of August

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Humphreys

Copyist.

Md | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month £2.10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Inisted Aug 7

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Captain.

Jn | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Morgan

Pvt., Nicklins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for 3 yrs

Casualties Res. Augt 9. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 138

Wise

Copyist.

1331

Morgan, Lewis

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036992	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.F.P. 4/5-5-37

See also

In | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Lewis Morgan

, { Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of up to the first of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted April 9, 17 .

Time due 2 mo. 1 day

At what per month 50/

Total of pay, proclamation, £.5. 1s. 8.d.

Remarks: Discharged June 10th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

1332 Next Number. 1332-a

Morgan Samuel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37044434	26	37043572
2	2937	27	3606
3	2973	28	3626
4	3008	29	3641
5	3042	30	3660
6	3060	31	3675
7	3104	32	3723
8	3123	33	3722
9	3157	34	3740
10	3162	35	3758
11	3215	36	3777
12	3245	37	3774
13	3276	38	3783
14	3306	39	3831
15	3334	40	3846
16	3362	41	3872
17	3390	42	3900
18	3406	43	3934
19	3434	44	3971
20	3446	45	4003
21	3460	46	403
22	3473	47	4
23	3501	48	4
24	3504	49	4
25	3521	50	4

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4 / 1 1 3 7

436 250.

See also _____

NY | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Morgan

1st, Weatherbys Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 20, 1777

Term enlisted for 3 years

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 137

[575]

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 20 May 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Proc 18. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 30 June, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10s

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Potter

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

....., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid 31 July, 17..

Pay per month £2.10-

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Dvr

, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 31 Augt, 17 .

Pay per month £2.10.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

NH | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17 .

Pay per month £2:10.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Exhibit

Copyist.

NH | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samt Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service Not

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 16s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Editor

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid last 31 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 16 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Allton

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[illegible] Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 31 May, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2.10 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fulton

Copyist.

Pa | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to the 31 of May, 17x .

Roll dated

June 2, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll Aug 1777

x Endorsement dated June 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

E. W. Thorne

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E H Moore

Copyist.

Ist | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pte, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Morse

Copyist.

Jn | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. W. Moore

Copyist.

Dw	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 16 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 28 Feb'y, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Two

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 . . .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samel Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 25th Ult., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 2 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

NY | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 31 Mar, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dutton

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time last paid 26 Apl , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2,.6,2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Morgan

PW , { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 31 May , 17 .

Pay per month £2 1/2 0 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(545)

Copyist.

	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Sam[illegible] Morgan

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Sam[illegible] Morgan

[illegible], { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 3 [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month £1 1/2 Dolls

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

NY | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[illegible] Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid 31 Aug, 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 16 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

NY | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month £2 9 Dols

Time of service 10 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 31 Dec 1779, 17 .

Pay per month £2 0 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

Ill | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. A. Moore

Copyist.

(543)

Md | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pri. { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Saml Morgan

Copyist.

Ms | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. A. Moore

Copyist.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pri , { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr , 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge May 5 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. H. Moore

(543) Copyist

ku | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Driving waggon Comp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. N. Moore

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saul Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Cedar River July 18, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

Mr | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Kings Ferry Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. M. Moore

Copyist.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Morgan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack, Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. H. Moore

Copyist.

Dc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pri. { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1778

Roll dated Minisink Jan 5, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jame Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 74.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £2 13 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time ~~of service~~ due 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415-587.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Saml Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/2 month 1 1 Dolls

Amount 2 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam Morgan

, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of ~~service~~ due 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 1 2/3 Dols

Amount pay £ 6 5 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Actor.

Copyist.

W | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 00 Dols

Time ~~of service~~ due 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 30 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink Jan 20, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

Ms | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar Apr May & June, 1779

Roll dated Weyonking June 30, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next Muster Roll on File Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Sam[l] Morgan

Capt. | Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton

Oct 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Morgan

Sgt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

Ist | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan 21, 1780

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Found on the lines

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. M. Moore

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Saml. Morgan

Pvt, Capt. Weatherbys Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office

Dec 13th, 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record:

9

J. C. Stanley

(548d)

Copyist.

NW | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

P.W, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of Jan'y, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo s

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 80 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Saltoi

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0/90 Dols.

Amount $1.00 1 6/90 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Date .....

Copyist.

M. Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount May 6 6 60/90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyright.

Ist | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of June 1st, 1780.

Roll dated Wendham May 1st, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. N. Moore

Copyist.

Lu | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Morgan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1780

Roll dated Newdham Apr 7, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned ; 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

Pa | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Morgan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr May June & July, 178c

Roll dated roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pa Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. H. Mazel

Copyist.

Mr | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Morgan

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. M. Moore

(543) Copyist.

lu | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: waggoner

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O W Moore

Ku | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1790.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

—Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Sam'l Morgan

Pvt. { Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co. of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistmt & apptmt till they joined their Regts & drew rations

Appointed or enlisted 20 Feb'y, 17

When joined the regiment 20 Feb'y, 17

Time of subsistence 10 D's

Pay per week 1 0

Total pay due 14 s 2 d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Salter

VII | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Saml Morgan

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer for one month extraordinary.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2.13.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

1332-c

Morgan C

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 4, 8, 7, 36	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: RP 415337

See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

P. Morgan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's Regiment from the time of Inlistment to Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn° Wilkins, Capt., ...

for Intire, 17 ..

Weeks 1, Days 4

£ 0 8 15 d 8

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

5

J. Chandler

(555) Copyist.

1933

Previous Number
1332-a

Morrell William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703676	26	3703524796
2	4968	27	5519
3	4439	28	55339
4	4967	29	55762
5	62/3	30	576 5
6	4905	31	5765
7	5076	32	5
8	5075	33	5
9	5	34	5
10	5	35	37096
11	5 36	36	5 63 2
12	5 6	37	5 76 3
13	5	38	5 6 4
14	5 5	39	5
15	5 240	40	5 4
16	5 205	41	5
17	5 0	42	
18	5 3 5	43	33
19	5 3 3	44	5
20	5 3 63	45	
21	5 3 8	46	6/00
22	5	47	6/26
23	5 7	48	0900
24	5 5	49	
25	5 7	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & L. 4/33 7-45472
436.7.6

See also _____

In | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Morrell

Pt., Brunicks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 17 7.

Term enlisted for 1 Year

Casualties Dy

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4 ; page 638

Wm Morrell

[575] *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Morrel

, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 May, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. [illegible] 2 - 10 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Rowland

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17..

Commencement of pay ..., 17..

To what time paid ..., 17..

Pay per month 30 S.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Proc £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morril †

Pvt., Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10 S.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morel

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay (due) per month 2-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Year,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowdain

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morell

, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rumbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rerenbarn

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *from time last paid until July 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *may 31*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *paying for* £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rumbaum

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morrel

....., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From time of Enlistment to 31 of May, 1777

Roll dated

June 3, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted 7 March, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on the Aug. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415:537.

Stuart

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Morrel

Asst., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 5, 1777

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment Dur war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stark

(543) Copyist.

William Morrel

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 12, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrel

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Mudrow

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morrell

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Chandler

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morrel

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jany 3, 17 78.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morrel

....., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morel

, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jany 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosendam

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morel

Pvt. { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 28, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morel

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Mch 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morell

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of ~~time~~, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid April 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2-10 8,

Amt: of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowlands

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrel

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated

January 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Monroe

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morrel

, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb , 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 20 , 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent wounded.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Monel

Pvt. Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~March~~, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T. Williamson

Copyist.

CM | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Serv., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morel

Pvt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge 15th June, 1778

Appointed ,17

Commissioned ,17

Enlisted ,17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Camp

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hammond

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morrel

Pvt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Croton River July 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Wr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospl near Yellow Springs

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J Anderson

Copyist.

Ct | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Pvt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1778

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

Copyist.

7th | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morrel

Priv., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Roll dated

Oct 22, 17 8

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

Copyist.

Ll | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morall

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morrell

, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Commencement of time ; 17

Commencement of pay ; 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 8 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:- N. B. Wm Morrell was sick absent from the Month of May 78 till Dec.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Rozenbaum

Copyist.

UC-8
37035741
1895

January 1799 Therefore
drew no pay for them months

J. Brodrick
Capt

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrill

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrill

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Augst & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls. per mo, 1 mo 13 Days

Whole Amount £13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) — Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-5-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrill

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morrel

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany and Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 20, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Underwood

— Copyist.

Pa	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Serv, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, Apl, May & June, 17 79.

Roll dated Wyoming June 30, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Co. Command.

~~Next muster roll, on 4th Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Pvt, { Captain James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Murray

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Wm Morrell

Pvt, { Captain James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morrell

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Monckton

Jan 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Elizabeth town

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Anderson

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morrell

Pvt, James Bodnicks Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States." sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Morel

Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment March 7, 17

When joined the regiment May 14, 17

Time of subsistence 9 weeks 4 Days

Pay per week 1 13

Total pay 4 - 15 - 8

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Md | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Pvt, Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March ; 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

, { Late Capt. Brodrick's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of April, May, June & July, 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 4 mo with 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Pvt.	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm Worrell

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1780.

Roll dated

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

Copyrt.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Corp., { late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780

Roll dated

Sept 6th, 1780

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment 9m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sheet

Copyist.

CM | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Morrell

Serv, { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept^r, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: (Co. Starr's)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pinnell

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

William Morrel

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 76.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 76.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Mustered Last October, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Dalton

Copyist.

Mn | | N. Y.

Willm Morrill

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

for Sundry Persons belonging to the New York Line who were omitted in a former Settlement for the months of August September, Octo. November, & December, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated New York October 1, 1787.

Mont in Service August Sept

Time, 2 mo. Days.

Dollars P Month, 6 2/3

What Company, Combz

Amount of Pay, £ 5 6 8

Remarks: Joined from Spencers Deserted 1° Oct 1780

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Ripley

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Morrell

Pvt. , { Capt. James Brodrick's Company, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from The time of Inlistment to the 30 of April Inclusive, 17..

When engaged March 7, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo. 23 Days

Amount Proc £4 - 8 - 4

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Rosenbaum

Copyrid.

1334

Morril. William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrell. William

1335

Morris Joseph

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703695 4	26	
2	6976	27	
3	1783	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 1553-7
436.786

See also _____

NJ | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Wilcox

1st, 1st Class Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 3, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Wounds July

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 324

Wilcox

Copyist.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Morris

Pvt., { Capt. Archibald Dallas' Co., Col. Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

time of engagement until time of joining the Regt., 1777.

When engaged May 3, 17

When joined the regiment June 14, 17

Time due to company 6 Weeks

Pay per week 10.S.

Total L3. 0.S. 0.D.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Morris

, { Captain Dallas' Company, Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ up to the first of July , 1777.

Appointed or enlisted May 3 , 17 .

Time due 1 mo 23 d

At what per month 50/

Total of pay, proclamation, £4.18.8 4.D.

Remarks: absent-without leave

June 26

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

1336

Morris, Thomas

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 70383222	26	
2	17836	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. I. P. 4155 37
436786

See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phos Morris

, { Captain David Lyon's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned ; 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Never Joined Regt

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Merchant

Copyist.

NJ | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Harris

A, Sykes Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } ....., 17 77.

Term enlisted for 1 year

Casualties Not Joined regt

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 87.

[575] Copyist.

Morse Philip

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370349 70	26	3703 5
2	62 15	27	5558
3	4998	28	55
4	52 19	29	5574
5	5057	30	56 0
6	5074	31	563
7	5 .4	32	564
8	5 25	33	566
9	5	34	5
10		35	5
11	5207	36	57
12	5232	37	5
13	5257	38	5
14	5	39	5822
15	5306	40	5 55
16	5330	41	5
17	6	42	5 00
18	5 354	43	6
19	5377	44	5
20	5402	45	6
21	5424	46	60
22	5447	47	6
23	5476	48	6
24	54	49	6
25	5513	50	6

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: D. A. R. 436,786

See also

NY | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Mass

P1 / Brooks Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl. , 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,796.

4. 138

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Moss

Capt. James Brodrick's Co. of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Date of appointment May 20, 17

When joined the regiment June 6, 17

Time of subsistence 2 weeks 3 Days

Pay per week 1/3

Total pay 1 - 3 - - -

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Moss

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 0 8,

Time of service 1 mo:

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Paid in Proc £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Moss

Pvt., Captain James Brodrick's Co. 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid July 31, 17

Pay per month £2-10s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.587.

Rennbaum

(545) Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay due per month 2-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

Mo | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

{ Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Moss

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from time last paid until July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 30 , 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Praying for £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left out last pay roll

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Reinsburn

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Mosa

Corp., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 5, 17 77.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dure war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

Copyist.

CM | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Gross

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hardenbrook

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Jany 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Underwood

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Jany 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feby 28, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid March 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Moss

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Apl 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rozenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars Pay for Month

Amount Total Pay £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist.

Mo | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 1778.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollo.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Boardman

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Moss

, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rozenbaum

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Moss

....., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Moss

....., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay £2-10 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Jany 8/, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

J. Markham

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F Street

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 1, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge 15 June, 1778

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Croton River June 18, 1778

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

Pa	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt, { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July & Aug, 1776.

Roll dated Sept 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Entd

M	**Spencer's Regiment.**	**Continental Troops.**

Philip Moss

Pvt., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776

Roll dated

Oct 2 2, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fr'an d

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stuart

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillips Moss

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec., 17 78

Roll dated Jany 4, 17 79.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Madison

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10 S,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillips Moss

Capt. James Brodrick's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £2-10 8,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Cresham

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillips Moss

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March, April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyrist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Morse

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S of July, Augst & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls. per Mo. 1 Mo, 13 Days

Whole Amount £ 1 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyrid.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls,

Time of service 1 mo,

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6- 5- 8,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545)

Copyist.

Ma | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany and Feby, 1779.

Roll dated March 2d, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Underwood

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Moss

Pvt., { Captain James Brodrick's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch Apl May June, 17 7.

Roll dated Wyoming June 30, 17 7.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll of the Dec. 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Street

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Morse

Pvt , { Captain James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of July aug & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 17 79

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Murray

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Morse

Pvt , Captain James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Murray

Copyrist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

Pvt., { Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Windham Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

CM | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Philip Morse

Pvt, Capt. James Brodrick Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States." sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record: 9

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(548d)

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

Pvt, { Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Janry & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 20/90 Dolls,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Morse

Pvt., Capt. James Brodrick's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

, { late Capt. Brodrick's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

CM | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

Pvt., Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Steel

Copyist.

Pvt. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thales Chase

Capt. James Brodrick's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1780.

Appointed ; 17

Commissioned ; 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 1 March

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Chase

Copyist.

(M) | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

Corp., { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July, 1780

Roll dated Sept, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Steel

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

Corp., { Late Capt. James Brodrick's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 9m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Treat

(543) Copyist.

On | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Morse

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Combs' Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furlough 1 Sept for 11 Days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Combs' and Light Infantry Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist

M6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Philip Mors

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. James Brodrick's Company, belonging to Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, for one month's extraordinary pay for hutting.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount Total pay 2- 10 -

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist

1338

Morse. Philip

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privâte | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse. Philips

1338 a

Moses Phin

Spencers Regiment

Continental Troops

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	3918 9025	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M	Spencer's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Phin Moses

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home Oxford

Term During war

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

X 1334

Mosier, John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 [illegible] 5 5	26	3 7 3 4 5 1
2	3 4 4 4	27	3 5 7 6
3	3 4 3 4	28	3 5 0
4	3 4 5 6	29	3 5 2
5	3 4 5 3	30	3 5 7
6	3 4 0 7	31	3 4 7
7	3 4 3	32	3 4 7
8	3 4 6	33	3 4 2
9	3 4 8 4	34	3 4 4 3
10	3 4 2 3	35	3 4 7 3
11	3 4 4 2	36	3 4 5 5
12	3 4 6 6	37	
13	3 4 4 2	38	
14	3 4 3 3	39	3 7 4 8 7 2 7 3
15	3 4 5 3	40	1 8 3 1 2 6
16	3 4 5 5	41	3 9 1 8 9 0 0 3
17	3 4 2 7	42	
18	3 4 6 3	43	
19	3 4 9 3	44	
20	3 5 2 5	45	
21	3 5 5 7	46	
22	3 5 8 3	47	
23	4 1 7 2 8	48	
24	1 7 7 2	49	
25	1 8 2 2	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 4 1 5 5 - 3 7 - 436. 18

See also

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Mosher
pvt. Sanford Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, April 9, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 yr

Occurrences Mustered to March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 93, page

[575] Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Mosure

Pvt., { Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: W.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Mitchell

Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Turbaul

(543) *Copyist*

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Smeal

(543) Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Michael

Copyrighted.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pw, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Michael

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosier

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: × ~~On Command~~

× To Joy Paid

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Michael

(543) Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Mosier

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 20, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Michael

(543) *Copyist*

M | **Malcom's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Mosure

Pvt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollr

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Enroll

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge apl 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Smith

(543) Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Moore

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Smith

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Michael

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Rinehart

(548) *Copyist.*

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. A.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Rutland

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Fish Kill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Kimball

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated For Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Fish Kill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.– R. & P., 415,537.

W. Smith

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosier

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the First Additional Reg't commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command in the Clove

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Smith

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosier

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Fo.t Clinton Nov 13, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Smith

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosier

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Kinkaid

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosier

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Trinkard

(543) *Copyist*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Mch Apl May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 mont

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

I Hall

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Jn° Moore

Pvt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 3 M .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Doll .....

Amount of subsistence 14 2/3 Doll .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hall

(545) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Mosier

Pvt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0

Amount £ 0 5 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Mosure

Pt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Fr month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Kimball

(543) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Mosure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

mch 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Pritchard

NH | **Spencer's Regiment.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Mooure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the additional Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. Apr. May & June, 17 79.

Roll dated Wyoming June 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Not mustered on file Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[redacted]

Sanford

Copyist.

M	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jno Mosier

Pvt., { Capt. Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of July, Augs. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Eastown, Oct. 17

, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. —R. & P. 415,537.

Collings

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosier

Jst, { Capt. John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Frank

Copyist.

N C | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Foster

12, { Capt. John Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Kemblesdais 21, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent on command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wm Wade

Copyist.

CH | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Mosure

Pvt, Capt. Sanford Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(548d)

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 D

Time of service 1 mo. 4 Ds.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence fr mo 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 50/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O Land

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Corp, { Captain John Santford's Company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 D

Time of service 2 5-D2

Whole time of service

Subsistence for mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 40/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

I Hart

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosure

Corp { Captain John Santford's Company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hart

Copyist.

Mb | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosier

Pvt., { Capt. John Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham

March 4, 1780

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Feby 5

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballard

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Mosier

Corp., { Capt. John Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mendham March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations sincé last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present at the time

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stanton

(543) Copyist.

N.J. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mercer

Ens., { Capt. John Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Menckham Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Millard

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Closure

Sergt., { Capt. John Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80

Roll dated Camp Sept 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallada

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Moore

Sergt, { Capt. John Santford's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Nov 3, 17 80.

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reunited 1st Jan 81 Retaken

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mosier

Pvt., Captain John Santford's Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-10 Penn. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Pinchard

Copyist.

M	Spencer's Regiment	Continental Troops.

Mosier

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

ROLL

of Capt. John Stantford's Company.

Roll not dated.

Home Fla.

Term During war

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1339-a

Moshure, John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosier, John

1340.

Moore. William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore. William

1341

Moss. Philip

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morse. Philip

1342

Mosure. John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Mosier. John.

1343

Mott. Ezekiel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mott. Ezekiel

1344

Mott, Ezekiel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 70 1 2335	26	
2	2346	27	
3	2368	28	1818
4	2410	29	
5	2585	30	
6	2601	31	
7	2634	32	
8	2678	33	
9	2714	34	
10	2750	35	
11	2783	36	
12	2F17	37	
13	2E5E	38	
14	2C8F	39	
15	2G17	40	
16	4 3 1 4 6	41	
17	0 1 7 4	42	
18	0 1 G G	43	
19	C 2 2 G	44	
20	0 2 6 3	45	
21	0 2 0 7	46	
22	C 3 3 5	47	
23	C 3 7 7	48	
24	0 4 0 G	49	
25	0 4 4 4	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/6-5-37
436.7&6

See also _____

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mott

Pvt., Nevins Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } July 11, 1777.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences Mar 3 Aug 11 Mustd
Aug 18 Marched to Peeks Hill

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 98

[575] Copyist.

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mote †

Capt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mock

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Cl'd through

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hazen

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Moot

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: July 16 77.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

W. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekial Mott

Pvt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted Dec 3 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hazard

Copyist.

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Ezekiel Moot

Sol., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Return, Exerted &c
3. '78 Absconded tryed
and punished

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hazard

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekial Moal

Sol. | Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First additional regiment of Foot late commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 5 5 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 15 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible] 1777

Joyned the 16 of this instant.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heart

Copyright.

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Ezekal Moal

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster-roll on 1st July 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hazlet

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekel Moot

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kent

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Moot

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 17'78.

Roll dated Fort Edward

Sept 4, 17'78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment:

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Hazen

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekial Moal

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Intantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hoard

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekial Mot

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed July 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hazard

Copyist

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mott

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., , 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 8, 17 78.

Appointed July 16, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs or d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hazard

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mott

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Hoverstraw

Jan 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Heard

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekial Mott

Pvt , { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

4th Sept , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 16 , 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hazen

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Zeckel Mott

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow by Mr Sterling for 3 days Mch 1.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hazard

Copyright.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezkl. Mott.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, April, May & June, 1779

Roll dated June 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~Next muster roll for Dec 1779~~

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekial Mott

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1779.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of the United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Henderson

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekel Mott

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July August & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated October 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Ezekel Mott

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bowman

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mott

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Two

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 . 5 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mott.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1779

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted July 6. , 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lutwyche

Copyrid.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mott

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution o Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

J. Underwood

(545) Copyist.

16	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mott,

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780

Roll dated March 4, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lutwyd

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mott

Ort, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60 dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per rolls 70

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution o Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. (R. & P., 415,537.)

J Madison Jr

(545) Compiled.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mott.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed July 1[illegible], 177[illegible].

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lutum

(643) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mott

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Mch, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 6 0 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 90 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0 Dols.

Amount of pay 16 90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

(545) Copyist.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ezekiel Mott.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June & July, 1780

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 16th

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F Lutwich

Copyrid.

W. 1345 #2

Mont. Geo. Co.

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036253	26	
2	6291	27	
3	6331	28	
4	6376	29	
5	6419	30	
6	6457	31	
7	6500	32	
8	6539	33	
9	65[illegible]	34	
10	5594	35	
11	6615	36	
12	6633	37	
13	6641	38	
14	6659	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17		42	
18	37485213	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4/15-5-37

See also Forman's Regt.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

George Mount

Pvt., { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one of the sixteen additional Regiments whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Wyoming June 30, 17 79

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Inft.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Newton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in one of the sixteen regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of of the additional Regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Allen

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July, Augst & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1 mo. 14 days 0 Dolls

Amount £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

George Mount

, { Captain John Burrowes' Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated Peekskill

Oct. 8, 17 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Coad

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co., Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount £6-3-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt, Capt. John Burrowes Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(548d)

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in an additional regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17....

To what time paid ....., 17....

Pay per month ..... 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 41[illegible]537.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist*

S | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 8th 1780.

Roll dated

March 4 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

George Mount

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany & Feby 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dols .

Time of service 2 1/2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 month 10 Dols.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt, { Major John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17[illegible].

Roll dated

Apl 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sutton

(543) Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt. , { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1.0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt, { Major John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt, { Major John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dollars

Time of service 4 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

(545) Copyist.

M	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt, { Major John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Inf'y

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543)

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

George Mount

Pvt., { Major John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Light Infty

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 41-,537.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

George Mount

Pvt, { Major John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist

1346

Mourhouse, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moorhouse. Samuel

1347

Mt. Gomery. William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privàte | Privàte

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery, William

1348

Muilvany, Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKleranie, Patrick

1349

Muckelvany. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Kelvanie Patrick

1350

Muckelvay. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Kevanie. Patrick

135

Muckilvana Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Alevanie. Patrick

1351-a

Muckilvand, Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKlevanie, Patrick

1352

Mulford. Joseph

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulford. Joseph.

Milford, Joseph

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704435	26	
2	293F	27	
3	2934	28	
4	3269	29	
5	3043	30	
6	3203	31	
7	3205	32	
8	33	33	
9	325	34	
10	3253	35	
11	3256	36	
12	3246	37	
13	3278	38	
14	3307	39	
15	3335	40	
16	3363	41	
17	3392	42	
18	3419	43	
19	4395	44	
20	347	45	
21	3473	46	
22	3527	47	
23	3717839	48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. R. [illegible] 37

See also _____

NJ | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mulford

Pt, Weathers Bys Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May, 1777

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dead Mar 24 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 138

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mufford

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid last 31 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 16 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(345) Copyist.

Mc	**Spencer's Regiment.**	**Continental Troops.**

Joseph Mulford

Pri., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

B. W. Moore

Copyist.

NH | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mulford

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

Dr. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Dunford

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. W. Moore

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mifford

Pvt. , { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 10.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

Mu | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mulford

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. W. Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

NH | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mulford

Pvt

, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Aug, 17 .

Pay per month £2. 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

.....

(545)

Copyist.

Ist | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mulford

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mulford

, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 31 July, 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

Ist	**Spencer's Regiment.**	**Continental Troops.**

Joseph Mulford

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co.,
Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Munroe

N	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Geo Mulford

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 30 June, 17 .

Pay per month £2.10s

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mulford

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 31 May, 17 .

Pay per month £2 10 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dillon

(545) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mulford

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 20 May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 11 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Dec 18-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(545) Copyist.

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josia Mulford

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to the 31 of May, 17x .

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Next muster .....

Remarks: .....

x Enlistment date not May 1777

@ .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Munroe

(543) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mulford

Pvt, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 28 Feb, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 2 M D

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 2 d March

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

Dec. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Bulford

Pvt., { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Mar 24-

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

(543) Copyist.

Wm | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Lieut. Trulford

Dan, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month £2 2 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 . 13 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

In | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jas Mulford

Pri. { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. V. T. Meade

Copyist.

NH | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jos Mulford

NH , { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

Ct | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Mulford

Pri, { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co., Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. W. Moore

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jos Mulford Drm

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Company in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer for one month extraordinary.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 62/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £2 10 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

Copyrt.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josiah Mulford

Pvt. { Captain Benjamin Weatherby's Co. / of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

date of enlistment & appointment till they joined their Regt or drew rations

, 17 .

Appointed or enlisted 20 Mar , 17 .

When joined the regiment 30 May , 17 .

Time of subsistence 10 Ds

Pay per week 10

Total pay due 14 s 2d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(558) *Copyist.*

1354

Mulholan. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulholland. Patrick

1355

Mulholen. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privatē

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulholland. Patrick

X 1356

Mulholland, Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37037332	26	37034664
2	7401	27	4636
3	74229	28	4643
4	7455	29	4660
5	7478	30	4718
6	7516	31	4752
7	7539	32	
8	7562	33	37487363
9	7573	34	1784033
10	7609	35	84071
11	7637	36	
12	7663	37	
13	7686	38	
14	7701	39	
15	7732	40	
16	7755	41	
17	7754	42	
18	7760	43	
19	7815	44	
20	7837	45	
21	7855	46	
22	7867	47	
23	7902	48	
24	7937	49	
25	7935	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4155 37
436.786

See also _____

In	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulhollin

Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £.2. 10.s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Beenham

Copyist.

Mt	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulhollin

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyrid.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Mulhollin

Pvt | Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2,108

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company, in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778

Roll dated Mustering Camp, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C. H. Taylor

Copyright.

In Spencer's Regiment. **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Mulholan

Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollers

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2. 1 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 41 :537.

Burnham

Copyist.

	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholen

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack Oct. 22, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

In	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholan

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2. 10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.—

Burnham

Copyist.

Va	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholan

Pat , { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 30 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence ¥ Pay per Month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount Pay £..2. 10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholan

....., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Wigs Ferry Sept. 11, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. G. Taylor

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholan

Pt., Eldredds Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } June, 17 78.

Term enlisted for Over

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 135

[575]

Copyist.

In	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholan

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2. 10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bumham

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Harlem River

July 18, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. T. Taylor

(543) Copyist.

1h	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholan

, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 30 April, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2.10.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholen

Appears with the rank of ... on

Muster Roll

of Capt. Richard Edsall's Company and late Capt. Wilkins' Company annexed to it. Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment,*

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 15 1778

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: Joined ...

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

*This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Taylor

Copyrt.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholland

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by Captain-Lieut. William Bull in Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60 Dolls

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33.30 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545) Copyist

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Patrick Mulholleu

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Headquarters 21st Jan, 1780.

Appointed or commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Corrected Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

Me | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Patt. McHollin

Pvt, Colonels Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office Dec. 15th, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

N.C. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulhollen

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 4 months 4 rations

Amount £1 1s 5d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Stuart

(547) Captain.

Pa. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Richmond

Pvt. | The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Feb., 17 77,

Roll dated Boston Plains

Mar. 8, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Sick. Absent for July, March & Sept.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Baker

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulhollen

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of July Augt Sept, 1779,

Roll dated Easton, Oct, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Wyoming

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Molholm X

Pvt, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. Apr. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.
This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mcholan

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., April May & June 1779.

Roll dated June 30, 1779.

Appointed or commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] 177[illegible]

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of November 30, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of Virginia, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

Pa	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholand

_____, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay £2 10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks : _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

Pa	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholand

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 Dollar

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

W. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mulholand

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company, in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y & Feb.y, 1779.

Roll dated Minisink March 20, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Patsi N. Moorhouse

Pvt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 8th Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

Copyright

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick McHolland

Pt., { The Colonel's Company in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Light Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

Copyist.

Mc	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patrick McHolland

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1780.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyt Berger

Copyright

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mc. Nolld

The Colonel's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr. May. June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time	, 17
Commencement of pay	, 17
To what time paid	, 17
Pay per month	6 60 90 Dolls
Time of service	4 M
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	10 Dolls —
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	46 90 Dolls.
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

(545)

Copyist

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Monahon

Pt., { The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated 6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Wounded

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hyberger

Copyright

Mc | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick Mc Holland

Pvt., } The Colonel's Co. commanded by Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dollrs

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

DZ Davis

Copyist

Mc	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patrick Mc Holland

The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Morristown

April 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent Sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

M^c. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patt McHolland

_____, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y & Feb^y, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dollars

Time of service 2 m^o

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence 12 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A J Davis

(545) *Copyist*

Mc	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Patt Mc Holland

Pvt. , { The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster :

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Patrick McHolland

Pt., Bulls Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June, 1780.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Deserted Middleton

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 138

Copyist.

1357

Mulhollen. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulholland. Patrick

—

1358

Mulhollin. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulholland. Patrick

1354

Mulholond. Patrick

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulholland. Patrick

1360

Mulvaney. John.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulvany. John

1361

Mulvania John.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulvany. John.

1362

Mulvaney. John.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mulvany. John.

X 1363

Milvany, John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701/1401	26	3718
2	1437	27	
3	1469	28	
4	1498	29	
5	1527	30	
6	1554	31	
7	1569	32	
8	1592	33	
9	1618	34	
10	1636	35	
11	1653	36	
12	1674	37	
13	1691	38	
14	3351	39	
15	3403	40	
16	4676	41	
17	4687	42	
18	4721	43	
19	4743	44	
20	4764	45	
21	4782	46	
22	4801	47	
23	32213	48	
24	2238	49	
25	3717 8406	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #155-37 43676

See also M. P. R.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulligan

Pvt., { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Ed Douglas

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvaney

Capt. | Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dunn

(543) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvany

Pvt., { Captain Matthew Irvine's Company in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. E. Dougherty

(542) *Copyist.*

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvaney

Pvt, Captain Matthew Irvine's Company in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. C. Dougherty

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvany
Pvt., Sanford Co.,
Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } "Enlisted Sept., 1777.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Mustered in March 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 93

[575] Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvaney

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feuster

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvany

PA, { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

Copyist

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvany

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment abont April, 1779—authority unknown.— R. & P., 415,537.

Fenster

M. | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

John Mulvany

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

C Lesser

Copyist.

N.C. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvany

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Wood's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Edenton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Feaster

(543) *Copyist*

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvania

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated for Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: joind Capt Woods company Aug 1, 1778.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Mulvaul

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvaney

Pvt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Trubard

(543) *Copyist*

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulligan

Jun'r, { Late Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 177?.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 'till a ?

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lam.d Newtown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvany

Pvt., { Late Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 6.

Roll dated

June 15, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wars

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command Trenton

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

James Mulvaney

Serg't, Late Captain Irvine's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Colonel Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno° Mullaney

Jnr, { Late Capt. Irvine's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of War, 17 7 .

Roll dated Valley Forge, 17 7 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: P. Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyright.

W | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sar Musicians

1st, { Late Capt. Irvine's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 7.

Roll dated Camp Totowa

Nov, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wr Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Ft Washington

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Dempsey

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvane

Sgt, { Late Captain Irvine's Company in the Reg't of Foot late commanded by Colonel Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Aug. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(5470) Copyist.

W | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Williams

, { Captain Irvine's Company in Col. William Malcom's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 2, 17 7.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur Cont.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: P. Artil

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Malcom

Pvt., Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Foot commanded by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Five Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 — 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulraney

Serg., { Capt. Matthew Irvine's Co., First Additional Regiment of Foot, commanded by Lt. (Col.) Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Feb 1, 17 7[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) J. Edwards Clerk.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvany

Pvt { Capt. James Bonnel's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April May June, 1779.

Roll dated Woodbridge 30 May, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Wr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J Mulvany

(643) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

x Pennsylvania

, { Captain James Bonnel's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apr. May & June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfer'd to Capt. Bailey, 2d Penn. July, 79 and then mustered again in that Regt they will draw their pay therefore (over)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Sallade

Copyist

AUG. - 7. 1895.
37032238

are left out of this Pay Roll.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvany,

H, Bonnels Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar., 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Died July

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. H, page 138

Wise.

[575] Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Mulvany

Pvt., Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

March 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command cutting wood

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H Feister

(543) Copyist

115	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

John Flannery

Cpl., { Capt. Daniel Wood's Company in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Haverstraw Feb 3, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Fiddler

Copyist

1364

Mumal. James

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mowell. James.

1365

Mimnell. James

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monnell. James.

1366

Munnol. James

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monnell, James.

1367

Murfey. Thomas

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy. Thomas.

1368

Murphey. Thomas

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murphy. Thomas.

1369

Murphy Daniel

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3,704,296	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415537

See also

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Murphy

Dm , { Capt. Benjamin Weatherby's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 23 May , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 3 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Proy m. Proc 5. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks : Deserted 26

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

1370

Murphy Thomas

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704466	26	
2	4509	27	
3	4534	28	
4	4585	29	
5	4620	30	
6	4644	31	
7	4660	32	
8	4704	33	
9	4739	34	
10	4767	35	
11	4795	36	
12	4823	37	
13	4849	38	
14	4875	39	
15	4900	40	
16	37487132	41	
17	1783	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P. 4 1 5 3 7
436.786

See also _____

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Murphey

Corpl, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Feb 15

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Murphey

Capt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1. 7s. 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 1st Feb.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H Merchant

Copyist.

	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

E. Mowry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's Regiment from the time of Inlistment to Drawing of Rations

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Jn° Wilkins, Capt., ...

for Valet, 17 .

Weeks 1, Days 0

£ 0 8 10 d 0

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record :

5

(555)

J. C. Clauselle

Copyist.

W | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Murphy

A, Wilkins's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 14, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Corpl. Pd. 97 Dud

July 15. X

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 138

[575] Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Thos Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and enlistment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted May 14, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2. 10s.

Time of service 1 Mo. 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £3, 16s 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

A. Muchant

(545)

Copyrt.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Murphy

Pt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month £2, 10s,

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10s,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Merchant

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thº Murphy

Pvt , { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug , 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 3 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphrey

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Murphy

Pvt., { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $2.10 D.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $9.10 D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Merchant

Capt.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Murphy

Pvt, { Captain John Wilkins' Company annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

(543) Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Murphy

, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $7.10 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $2.10 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll [illegible] 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

Captain.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Murphy

Corpl , { Captain John Wilkins' Company annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct , 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1 , 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Humphries

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Murphy

Corp l, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

T Humphries

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Murfey

Copl, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Merchant

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Murphey

Corpl, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

(543)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Morphey

Capt. | Capt. John Wilkins' Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 30, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Merchant

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Murphy

Corpl, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Thos Murphey

Capt, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0, 15 s,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Marchant

137

Myers, Martin

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37036272	26	
2	6312	27	
3	6393	28	
4	6435	29	
5	6497	30	
6	6520	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	97482718	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P #15-5-37

See also Formans Regt

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Myers

Sgt., { Captain John Burrowes' Co. in one of the sixteen additional Regiments whereof Oliver Spencer, Esq., is Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming June 30, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Dar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Orderly to Sick abst

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Martin Meis

Pvt — Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in one of of the additional Regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Augt & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Orderly to Sick at Bunswick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Drew

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Ingalsbee Miles

, { Captain John Burrowes' Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joins Burrowes

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Myers

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec, 17 79.

Roll dated

2 Jan, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 1st Mar, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

Pa. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Myres

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 28 Feb, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Enlisted

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) *Copyist*

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Miers †

Pvt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in one of the sixteen regiments commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent—

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rennburn

Copyist.

M6 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Merlin Myers

Pvt., { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in an additional regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6.60 Dollars

Time of service 13 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 116.30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Added Subsistance from 18" Augt - his pay was drawn for July, Augt & Sept 79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rowland

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Miers

Pvt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Augst & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 3 mos,

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo. 1 mo. 14 days. 10 Dolls

Amount £ 13,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rosenbaum

Copyrt.

M. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Myers

Pvt, Capt. John Burrowes Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Pay Office Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Martin Mires

Pvt, { Capt. John Burrowes' Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany & Feby 1780.

Commencement of time	, 17
Commencement of pay	, 17
To what time paid	, 17
Pay per month	6 60/90 Dols.
Time of service	1 mo. 28 Days
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	pr. month 10 Dols.
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	32 20/90 Dols.
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 28 Feby

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Rennbaum

Copyist.

1372

Myres. Martin

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers. Martin

1373

Natlit John.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noblet. John.

1373-a

Neally, Abraham

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neely, Abraham

Neely Abraham

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 0 1 2 4 3	26	3 7 0 1 3 5 0 9
2	2 4 7 7	27	0 9 7 1 2
3	3 0 a 8	28	1 3 5 3
4	3 4 3 9	29	0 9 1 0
5	3 0 6 9	30	3 5 1 2
6	3 c 9 5	31	0 9 f 2 0
7	3 1 2 1	32	4 0 1 2 3
8	3 1 4 7	33	0 1 5
9	3 1 7 4	34	0 1 4 3
10	3 2 0 2	35	0 2 2 0
11	3 2 2 f	36	0 2 5 2
12	3 2 5 5	37	3 1 f 0 1
13	1 3 6 0	38	4 0 2 f 5
14	0 9 f 2 1	39	0 3 3 3
15	9 6 0 2	40	3 1 5 7
16	1 3 3 2 f	41	4 a 3 5
17	0 9 c 2 f	42	0 3 1 f
18	1 3 3 6 9	43	3 1 9 1 2
19	0 9 6 9 2	44	4 c 4 1 6
20	1 3 4 0 9	45	3 1 9 4 3
21	0 9 6 f 2	46	4 c 4 f 1
22	1 3 4 4 6	47	3 1 6 0
23	0 9 7 1 2	48	4 c 4 7 f
24	1 3 4 5 f	49	3 1 9 4
25	0 9 7 4 2	50	4 c 4 9 5

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415 373 454712
436.786

See also

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Nealey

Lt , Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, May 2, 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Promoted to Capt

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575] Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Lieut., { Capt. John Santford's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 8, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mch 25, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Lieut, { Captain John Santford's Co. In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Oct 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mch 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Mikael

Copyist

N | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Abraham Neely

Lieut., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed Mch 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Michael

Copyist

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Lieut., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Kimball

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Lieut., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

M Neil

Copyright.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Sient, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abra^m Neely

Lieut, | Captain John Santford's Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month 27 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £10-2-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M. Kimball

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adm Neely

Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

46.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 17 7.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded at Monmouth

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

4th Co

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded at Kingsmouth

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(544)

Copyist.

N. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Neely

Lt, 2d Bo, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed Mar 25, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adm Neely

K—, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7^A.

Roll dated For Clinton

Nov 13, 17 7^A.

Appointed Nov 25, 17 7.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Pro Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(544)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adm Neely

1 Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed Mar 25, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: furloughed by Col° Malcom

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Neely

1 Lt, { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Roll dated Hagerstown Jan 13, 1780.

Appointed Mar 25, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: furloughed by Col Malcom

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

(544)

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abrm Neely

Lieut, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 4, 1778.

Appointed March 25, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

W. Rumbaugh

(543) Copyist.

N. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Lieut., { Late Capt. Lucas' Co. commanded by Lieut. Abr'm Neely, in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Hunter's and Capt. Thomas Lucas' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Thomson

Clerk.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

1st Lt., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed Mch 25, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded at Monmouth,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abram Neely

1 Lt, { Captain John Santford's Co in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fog Clinton

Sept 4, 1778

Appointed Mch 25, 1777

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded at Monmouth.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Sinclair

Copyist

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

1 Lieut, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the First Additional Reg't commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

W Smith Asst

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abrm Neely

1st Lt., { Captain John Sanford's Co. in the Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton,

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed Mch 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

M Michael

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Lieut., { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned mch 25, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.— R. & P., 415,537.

M Kimball

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr^m Neely

Lieut., { Captain John Sanford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mch 25, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough'd by Col Malcom.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Smith

Copyright

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abrm Neely

1 Lx, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Smith

(543) Copyist

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abriham Neely

Lieut, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Smibert

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Abraham Neely

Lieut, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 7, 1778.

Appointed Mch 25, 1777.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Kinkaid

(543) *Copyist*

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peeler

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated January June 26, 1779.

Capt. Peeler

Officers present fit for duty:

COMD:

Captains, ...; Lieutenants, ...

NON COMD:

Serjeants, 1; Dms & fifes, 3

Rank & File:

Present fit for duty, 8; Sick Prest, ...

On Comd, 12; do Absent, 3

Furlough, ...; Total, 23

Alterations since last Return.

Discharg'd, ...; Deserted, ...

Remarks: ....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

11

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

(548d)

1 | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Seely

Capt. 6

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Morning June 15th, 1779.

Capt. Seely

Officers present fit for duty:

COMD:

Captains, ____; Lieutenants, ____

NON COMD:

Serjeants, 1; Dms & fifes, 2

Rank & File:

Present fit for duty, 6; Sick Prest, ____

On Comd, 14; do Absent, 3

Furlough, ____; Total, 23

Alterations since last Return.

Discharg'd, ____; Deserted, ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

10

J. C. Chandler

(548d) Copyist.

(A | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Abraham Feely

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Officers of the Regiment Composed of Malcom's and Spencer's Regiments with the dates of Appointments and Promotions—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Wyoming July 22, 1779.

Captain Abraham Feely October 10, 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P. 415,537.

Number of record :

8

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Peely

Capt., Capt Abm Peelys Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office

Dec. 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

J. C. Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr^m Neely

Capt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March april May June, 1779.

Commencement of time 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 Dollars

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20

Amount £ 90

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: To disbirance of pay between Capt & Lieut dde Capt Neely from [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hardman

Copyist.

AUG-8-
37040157
1895

10 of Octob^r 78 the date
of his Capt Commiss^n
till the 1st of March the
time he was doing Lieu^ts
duty being 4 Months 20
days at 23⅓ Dolls pr.
Month Including Sub
sistence

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr^m Neely

Capt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per 1780. 200

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 480 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution o Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

1st Lt 3rd Co., { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Haverstraw Feb 3, 17 79.

Appointed Mar 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyied.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Adm Freely

1 Lt, 3 Co. { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Carretian War 8, 1779.

Appointed War 25, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—B. and P., 415,537.

Copyright

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Capt
5th Co, In the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, Apl May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming June 30, 1779.

Appointed Oct 10, 1778.

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Sherwood

(514) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Neely

6th Co Capt, { In the regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sep, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed } Oct 10 1778.
Commissioned } 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Jacob

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr Neely

Capt 6th Loo, | In the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Paoli Pa Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed Octr 10, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(514) Captain.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

5th Co Capt, In the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Mendham Jany 21, 1780.

Appointed Oct 10, 1778.

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Stuart

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abra^m Neely

1 Lt, { Captain John Santford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan; 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed Mch 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Guibard

(543) Copyist

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr^m Neely

Lieut., { Captain John Sanford's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Mch 3, 1779.

Appointed Mch 25, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm. Neely.

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, April, May & June 1778

Roll dated June 30, 1778

Appointed Oct. 10, 1778

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lummis

(543) Copyist.

A. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Lieut; { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, August & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated October 1st, 1780.

Appointed October 10, 1778.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Abrm. Neely

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct. 10, 1778

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bowman

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm. Neely.

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 10 , 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Lucas

Copyist.

1 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Keely

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Names, Rank and dates of Commissions of the Officers in the Additional Regt of Foot Commanded by Colo: Oliver Spencer in the service of the United States under the Command of his Excellency General Washington.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Stanly Point Nov. 4 1780.

Date of Commission, Oct. 10, 1778.

Staff Appointment, , 17 .

State, York

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780. R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record.

15

(548*d*)

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 200

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 480 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution o Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. McLean Lt

(545)

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abram Neely

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 6 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dolls

Amount of Pay 240 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abrahan Neely

Capt., 5th { In an additional regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mendham 4 mch, 1780.

Appointed Oct 10, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Hall-hill

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 41, 537.

J Hall

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neiley

Capt 3rd Company

(In an additional regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Mch, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Mendham Apl 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 10, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Nash

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Capt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.
4 Comp
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Apl May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stamford 6th Sept, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 10 , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Capt.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Capt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

8 Comp (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Steenraepje

5 Sept, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Oct 10 , 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hall

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr'm Neely

Capt, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

3d Comp. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Sept & Oct, 1780

Roll dated Stony Point Nov 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct 10 , 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Foxborough

Last roll.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(644) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Capt , Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

3" Comp (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of Nov & Dec 1780.

Roll dated Stony Point

Dec 24 , 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct 10 , 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough Dec 1, unlimited

This regiment was organized in compliance with a resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Hall

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely.

Capt. , { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct. 10 , 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Clement

Copyist.

N. J. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abm Neely.

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct. 10, 1780.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lummis

(543) Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abram Neely.

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April May June & July 1780

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec. 10, 1780

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lawrence

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abram Neely,

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 6., 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct. 10 , 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lunwood

(543) *Copyist.*

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely.

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nw. 3., 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct. 10, 1778

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lawrence

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abram Neely.

Copt. , { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Octbr 3d 10th, 1778.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F Leuman

Copyist.

N | Spencer | N.Y.

Abraham Reely

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers,"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 ,

Regt., Spencer

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr^m Neely

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account

of Old Monies Received by the Officers of Col^l William Malcoms Regiment for Subsistence from the 1 of June 1778 untill the Regiment was Incorporated with Spencers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Old Money Received for June & July—August &

Octob^r 78,		doll.	90.
Rate, 5.			
Reduc'd to Specie,		doll.	90.
O. M. Receiv^d for August & Sept^r—November, 78		doll.	90.
Rate, 6			
Reduc'd to Specie,		doll.	90.
O. M. Receiv^d for Octob^r 78 Jany 79	14	doll.	90.
Rate, 8.			
Reduc'd to Specie,	1	doll. 68	90.
O. M. Receiv^d for Novemb^r & Decemb^r 78 & Jany 79—March 79	60	doll.	90.
Rate, 12.			
Reduc'd to Specie,	5	doll.	90.
O. M. Receiv^d for Feby 79 May 79	20	doll.	90.
Rate, 20.			
Reduc'd to Specie,	1	doll.	90.
O. M. Receiv'd to the time of Incorporation Octob^r 79		doll.	90.
Rate, 30.			
Reduc'd to Specie		doll.	90.

[OVER.]

DEC. 10 37486906 1897.

Whole Amount of Specie Receiv'd, } 7 doll. 68 90.

Casualties Arrang'd in Spencers Regt Promotes 10 October 1778

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2 Gaffard

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abr^m Neely

Appears with the rank of Lieut on an

Account

of Old Monies Received by the Officers of Col^l William Malcoms Regiment for Subsistence from the 1 of June 1778 untill the Regiment was Incorporated with Spencers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17

Old Money Received for June & July—August & Octob^r 78,	20	doll.	90.
Rate, 5.			
Reduc'd to Specie,	4	doll.	90.
O. M. Receiv^d for August & Sept^r—November, 78	20	doll.	90.
Rate, 6			
Reduc'd to Specie,	3	doll. 90	90.
O. M. Receiv^d for Octob^r 78 Jany 79	9	doll. 90	90.
Rate, 8.			
Reduc'd to Specie,		doll. 97	90.
O. M. Receiv^d for Novemb^r & Decemb^r 78 & Jany 79—March 79		doll.	90.
Rate, 12.			
Reduc'd to Specie,		doll.	90.
O. M. Receiv^d for Feby 79 May 79		doll.	90.
Rate, 20.			
Reduc'd to Specie,		doll.	90.
O. M. Receiv'd to the time of Incorporation Octob^r 79		doll.	90.
Rate, 30..			
Reduc'd to Specie		doll.	90.

[OVER.]

CEG. 10. 37486907 1897

Whole Amount of Specie Receiv'd, } 7 doll. 67 90.

Casualtjes, Arrang'd in Spencers Regt. Promoted 10 October 1778

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

N Spencer's Regt. N. Y.

Abra.m Neely

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Return *

of the Officers belong.d to the State of New York attached to the Corps hereaf.r Specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated , 17 .

Colo.l Spencer's Regt.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Lieut., Captain John Santford's Co. in the regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 .

Commencement of time	, 17
Commencement of pay	, 17
To what time paid	, 17
Pay per month	27 Dollars
Time of service	1
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	
Amount of pay £10-2-6 Penn. Currency	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

M Guibard

(545) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Reed

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of one of the additional regiments, commanded by Col. William Malcom, for subsistence from June 1, 1778 to the time the regiment was incorporated with Col. Spencer's.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Nov. dated 17 .

Commencement of time June , 177 .

When left the service and reason for

Mar , 1779;

No. of days 32

No. of rations allowed

No. of rations 4 14

Rate of rations 1 9 6

Amount of rations 7 5 Dollars

Money received 1 5 5 Dollars

Balance due 32 5 9 Dollars

Casualties Promoted the 5th of October 1778
Arrained in 2d Spencer Regt

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(845i) Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Neely

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of one of the additional regiments, commanded by Col. William Malcom, for subsistence from June 1, 1778 to the time the regiment was incorporated with Col. Spencer's.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated War Dated 17

Commencement of time Oct 10, 17 77.

When left the service and reason for Mar 1, 17 78;

No. of days 121

No. of rations allowed 2

No. of rations

Rate of rations

Amount of rations

Money received

Balance due

Casualties Appointed Lieut 10th Regt Octob 7 77 Transferd in Col Spencers Regt

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

(5465i) Copyist.

1775

Neil John

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703 & 39	26	
2	& 42	27	
3	& 45	28	
4	3717 & 46	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 413.537 & 1436.786

See also

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jeffrey Rue

Pvt., { Capt. David Lyon's Company of Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of Appointment & Enlistment till Joined the, regt or discharged, 17 .

Appointed or enlisted 1 March, 1777.

When joined regiment Decr 25th Ult, 17 .

Time of subsistence 5 Weeks 4 Days

Pay per week 10

Total pay due £3. 5s. 5d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

C. Tr Cayler

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno° Neil

, { Capt. David Lyon's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

time of E. [illegible] to

30th June, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted March, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Shill.

Time of service 5 Days.

Amount £ 5-

Remarks: Deserted 15 Sept.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyist.

A. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Peil

Pvt., { Captain David Lyon's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 2, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted March 1, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Des'd 15 April

Next muster [illegible] 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Blanchard

Copyrist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Niel

Lt., Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } March 1, , 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties Resd. Apl. 15. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 446

[575]

Copyist.

1376

Neiley, Abraham

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neely, Abraham

1377

Nesbett. Alexander.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nesbit. Alexander.

+ 1378

Nesbit Alexander

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dummer | Dummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700 3609	26	
2	3646	27	
3	3677	28	
4	3720	29	
5	3726	30	
6	3755	31	
7	3772	32	
8	3800	33	
9	3821	34	
10	3845	35	
11	3862	36	
12	3881	37	
13	4013	38	
14	4030	39	
15	4036 3	40	
16	4400	41	
17	4431	42	
18	4461	43	
19	4475	44	
20	4525	45	
21	4214	46	
22	2143	47	
23	3711-8-3-2-3-0	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415,537 4436781

See also U. S. Regt.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Nesbit

Capt., Jarvis Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } Sept^r, 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences Muster Roll for Sept 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 10

[575] *Copyist.*

71 | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Alexander Nesbitt

Sergt. Captain John Steel's Company in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Wallen

Copyright

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Neebitt

Drum, { Captain John Steel's Company in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov[r], 17 77.

Roll dated Dec[r] 24, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hairston

(543) Copyist

11	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Alex Neebit

Drum, { Captain John Steel's Company in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H Carruth

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Tibbett

Drum { Captain John Steel's Company in Col. William Malcom's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Alex^r Nesbett

Drum^r

Late Capt. Steel's Company in one of the additional regiments commanded by Lieut. Col. Burr.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time	, 17 .
Commencement of pay	, 17 .
To what time paid	, 17 .
Pay per month	7/3 Dollrs
Time of service	January
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	
Amount	January £2-15-0
Amt. of pay and subsistence	
Pay due to sick, absent	
Casualties	
Remarks :	

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

H Gorham

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Alexander Neebit

Drummer, { Captain John Steel's Company in Colonel Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hansen

(543) *Copyist.*

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Nesbit

Drum { Capt. John Steel's Company in Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollrs

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2-7-3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Boston

(545a) Copyright.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Nisbet

Drummer, { Capt. John Steel's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Old Fusilow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) Copyright

N

Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Nisbet

Drummr, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Foot late commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 78.

Roll dated May 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyright.

Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Alexander Neebet

Runner, (Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First additional regiment of Foot late commanded by Col. William Malcom.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-15-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hazen

(545c) Copyist.

	Malcom's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Abr. Nicker

Drummer { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Foot late commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Nisbet

Drum, Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Board Trenton Jersey

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543) Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Nesbit

Drum, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Trenton N Jersey

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(543)

Copyist.

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alex[r] Nisbet

Sergt, { Late Capt. Steel's Co. in a Reg't of Foot (Col. Malcom's Reg't) commanded by Lieut. Col. Aaron Burr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died near Red Bank Fort

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Thurston

Copyist.

N. | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Nisbet

Drum, Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Coud Fenton Jersey

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J Muhlenan

(543)

Copyrt.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Nisbet

Drum, Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lord Princetown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. Muhleman

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Nesbit

Drumr, { Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd at Princetown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J Hinkleman

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Nesbitt

Drum, Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw July 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

H Hubbleman

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Nisbit

Drumr, Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *, 17 .

Roll dated Haverstraw Feby 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Endorsement shows for Feby 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Copyright.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexr Nesbit,

Drum, { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, April, May & June, 1775.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transfd. to the 11th P. Regt. when he was again mustered to be paid in the 11th Regt.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H Lutwell

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Nesbet

Private. { Capt. Nathaniel Tom's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April May & June, 1779

Roll dated June 30, 1779

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Nesbitt

Drum, Captain Nathaniel Tom's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1779.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hinkleman

Copyright

1378

Nevey. Samuel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nevey. Samuel.

1379-a

Nevens, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nivens, Daniel

1380

Newe. Samuel.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newey. Samuel.

CONTINENTAL TROOPS

Spencer's Regt.

N[redacted].

(Revolutionary War.)

SIMON | NEWELL

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1

Asm. Atwell

2d to Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Genl Spencer's Brigade ab^{t} the 20th Septr 1775, together with the Names of the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers & the Names of those recommended to S^{d} Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Augst 20, 17 .

Remarks: Recommended for Ensign

Number of record

188

(548*d*)

Copyist.

1301 S

Vesey, Samuel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 4 6 5	26	3 7 3
2	7 0 0	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & P. 44/5.5-37 & 43/.7 X

See also

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

+

Samuel Newy

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company
in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of their appointments enlistment till joined the Regiment or drew rations, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 1 April, 17 .

When joined regiment 11th Augt, 17 .

Time of subsistence 1 M. 1 D.

Pay per week 10/

Total pay Acc 0 10 8

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ed B Thompson

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Norvey

Pt, Pierson's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } 1st, 1, 17 7.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Des°. 6th Oct. 77. from Maxwells, Co. Musters Roll,

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 146

[575] Copyist.

v 2 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Lowry

Pvt. | Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Oct 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. McCarle

Copyist.

N.Y. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Vowey

Pri, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Nov 30, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount One Pay 2 2/3 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence. .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D A Cadle

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Avery

Pvt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17....

Commencement of pay ....., 17....

To what time paid Sept. 30, 17....

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $6 2/3 dollars .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallam

(345) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D. ot.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 7 10 8 [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ed B Hammitt

(545) Copyist.

NY | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Nuny

....., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 August, 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proe 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E B Thompson

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Newf

Lt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 / 3 Dollr.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in full 2 " 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Newy

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick in Hospital

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Nowey

Pvt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam Noe +

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Nowey

Pvt. } Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for duration

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyrt.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Newy

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in the Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 8, 17 77.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Salter

(543) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Nowy

Pvt. { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct[r], 17 77.

Roll dated Nov[r] 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec[r] 6

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Reeve

Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted April, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

vf	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Dewey

Pri. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

"This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J McCarle

(545) Copyist.

1st	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Virgey

1st Lieut., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 31 Oct , 17

Pay per month £2 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £2 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

Copyist.

af | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Avery

Pvt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid 30 Sept, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallas

(545) Copyist.

1st	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Nowey

1st Co., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid 31 Aug, 17..

Pay per month £2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £2-10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Vowey

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid May 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £2-10-5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Isaac Sala

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Reuve

, { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2 3 [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ - [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Pollock

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Nowey

Pvt. { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time 31 May, 17[illegible]

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible]

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible]

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Tracey

Pvt., { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Oct 30, 17

Pay per month £2 13 4 Hard Curr

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

1 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Nowey

Pvt., { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

When last paid October 31, 17

Pay per month £3 dollars

Total pay in Drafts £-16-8

Casualties 1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Nowey

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid Feb 28, 17

Pay per month £ 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Lowry

Pvt, } Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid January 31, 17

Pay per month £2 3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £2 -12-3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

(545)

1 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Nowey

Pvt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid Dec 31, 17..

Pay per month £2 3 dittus

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £4 [illegible] 6 [illegible]-10-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Stivers

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Nowey

Pvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Hackensack

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Chas. H. Simmons

Copyright

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Nowey

Pvt., { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct Nov & Dec, 1778

Roll dated Morristown

Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(543)

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Mewe

Pvt., { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 177x.

Roll dated Kings. 7 entry

Sept. 11, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lafayette

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Thos Kinson

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Harvey

Pvt, { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp Croton Creek

July 1st, 17 76

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Ted D. Kenamore

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Nowey

Pvt., { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 7 8.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 31, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Nowey

Pvt. { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. Williamson

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Nowey

Pvt. Capt. John Maxwell's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ltr. Returns Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

Copyrt.

N.Y. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Stowey

Pvt. { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Wilkinson

Copyist.

N.Y. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Mowey

Pvt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1775.

Roll dated

Jan 31st, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Usal Meeker

Copyied.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Howe

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Sick & lame in Col. Spencer's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Jacobs Plains June 21 1779.

Samuel Howe Major's Ague & fluxy

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record

16.

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml Avery

Pvt, Capt Abm Keeley's Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office

Dec 15, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Storey

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 60 dollars.

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution o Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Montgomery

Copyright.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Kenney

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1/0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6 5 £

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Anderson

Copyist.

V | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Sam[t] Newey

Pri, { The Major's Company commanded by Lieut. John Orr in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. Apl. May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2 3 dollrs

Time of service 4 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Poe

Pvt., { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 7 4.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 3 d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £2-10-3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J McCade

1st	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Noe

Pvt. { Lieut. Uzal Meeker's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 2-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D Allen

(545) Copyist.

2n	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Penny

Pvt, { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bowman

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Neuey

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. O. Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July August & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated October 17, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N † Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Neely.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1775.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commd.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F Lutwyche

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Mowey

Pvt., { The Major's Company, commanded by Lieut. John Orr, in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 17[illegible] to [illegible] June, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

June [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. [illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Noe

Pvt., { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Munfink

mar 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wm L Munn

Copyright

CA | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Neve

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 90 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 0, Dols

Amount of pay 6 90 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Neve

(545)

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Nowey

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 60 dollars

Time of service, 2 mos

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, per 1780 17

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution o Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J Anderson

Copyright.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Neur.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company in the Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Infantry

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

H. Lincoln

543)

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Newey.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 24, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__

Commissioned ____, 17__

Enlisted ____, 17__

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lummis

(543). *Copyist.*

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Newey.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Light Infantry.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

P. Lawson

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Newe.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, May, June, & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Infantry.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lukens

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Newry,

Pt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lutwyd

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Nary.

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Neely's Co. in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F Lulwood

(543) *Copyist.*

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Newy

Pot., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in pocket £ 2-10 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Newe

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment

the 30 of April, 17 .

When engaged , 17 .

Enlisted 1 April, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 M.

Total pay 2 l. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pier-on's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Vowey

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Total pay £2-10-0

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Dallas

Copyist.

1382

Newman, Elias

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newman. Elijah

+ No. 1383

Newman Elijah

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704446	26	37037601
2	4468	27	7057
3	45376	28	73045
4	45775	29	73730
5	46710	30	73753
6	46465	31	74227
7	466	32	74260
8	47054	33	74357
9	47401	34	74372
10	47561	35	74381
11	47540	36	74481
12	47524	37	74456
13	47457	38	74491
14	52009	39	74526
15	47576	40	74561
16	49071	41	74572
17	49025	42	74624
18	49494	43	
19	37485	44	
20	75403	45	3748710404
21	75036	46	73544
22	75570	47	178407
23	75574	48	
24	76007	49	
25	76305	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41/5.537 Und. 436.786

See also _____

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

Mar[illegible] Wilkins Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Mar. 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Sea S. Mar 26. 78

Joins S. June 13 78, Res. July 30. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 page 146

Copyist.

Ct | Spencer's Regiment. | **Continental Troops.**

Elijah Newman

Fife, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of appointment and enlistment to the 1 of July, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Mar 10, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month £2. 15 s.

Time of service 3 mo. 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £10. 12. 10 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Seaman

Fifr, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 D. 15 S.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 day 6 D. 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Merchant

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

Fifr, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month £9, 15s.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 13s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

Pvt., { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £9.15s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £9.15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Nov. 1777

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Pitcher

Copying.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

Fifer { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 7 ⅔

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £0. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Inman

Fifer, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid Jan 30, 17

Pay per month 7⅔ Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

A Merchant

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Truman †

×, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. annexed to the 5th Jersey Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated

Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

Y, { Captain John Wilkins' Company annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 4 Mar. appears under head of Fife & Drum

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

, { Captain John Wilkins' Company annexed to Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Name appears under head of Fife & Drum

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Humphreys

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

———, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ———, 17—.

Commissioned ———, 17—.

Enlisted ———, 17—.

Term of enlistment For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment ———

Alterations since last muster ———

Casualties ———

Remarks: Name appears under head of Drum & Fife

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elyah Numan

, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Name of fifer under head of Drummer & Fifer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Furman

Fifer, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 25 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 2 1 s 10 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 26 March

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

N. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Eligah Numan

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8 Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Amount Pay £2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: V.B. Eligah Numan Deserted March 7. 78 Rejoined June 13th 78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

AUG. 1 8
37037513
8 9 5
i-1

therefore Does na pay pointhence
to 30th of June Due him 17 days
L.1. 11.8. 2.0.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Numan

fifer, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £.2: 15 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

fifer , { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2.15.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

fifer, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2, 15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

fifer, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £ 2.15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Bruntan

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £.2.15.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

A. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

From, { Capt. John Wilkins' Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 31, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 2, 15 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

(545) Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Auman

Fifer, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 0, 15, 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Merchant

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wilkins' Company for one month's pay extraordinary given by Congress to the Troops as a reward.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month 7⅔ Dolls.

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount pay £2, 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyrd.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

*, { Capt. John Wilkins' Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge April 1, 1778

Appointed ..., 17

Commissioned ..., 17

Enlisted ..., 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 26 March

* Name appears under head of "Drum" & Fifer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Humphries

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Numan†

, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Kings Ferry

Sept. 11, 1778

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted March 7, 78

period June 13.

†Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

Copyright

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Numan

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Hakensack

Oct. 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. J. Taylor

Copyright.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

† ....., { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company, in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Morristown Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

†Name appears under heading "Drum & Fife"

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

A. G. Taylor

Copyright.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Inman +

*_____, { Captain John Wilkins', Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * Name appears under head of "Drum & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Humphries

Copyrid.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

---, { Captain John Wilkins' Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed ---, 17--

Commissioned ---, 17--

Enlisted ---, 17--

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: * Name appears under head of "D & Fife"

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Humphreys

(543) Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elij. Newman

Fife, Colonels Compy

Appears on a

Return

of Mens Names Inlisted during the War (previous to 23d January 79) in the Regt Comd by Colonel O. Spencer

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pay Office Dre. 15th, 1779

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States." sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

9

J. Chandler

(548d)

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

fifer, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £2. 15s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Edsall's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay £.2.15S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Burnham

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Newman

Fifer, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dolls -

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

D S Davis

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Numan

Fifer | The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Time due 3 months

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls

Subsistence per mo. to 18 Aug., '79

Subsistence per mo. from 18 Aug., '79 10 Dolls.

Total pay £ 13, 15 S

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W S Davis

(545) Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Numan

Fifer, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 month - 10 Dollrs -

Amount £ 6 10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

V J Davis

Copyright.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Numan

Fifer, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by Captain-Lieut. William Bull in Colonel Spencer's Regiment*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec —, 17 79.

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 1.30 Dollrs

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37, 60 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Newman

† , { Capt. Richard Edsall's Company, in the Battalion of Forces commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan.y Feb , 17 76.

Roll dated Morristink

March 20 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

† Name appears under heading "Drums & Fife."

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Archibald Dallas' and Capt. Richard Edsall's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

O. T. Taylor

Copyright.

F | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Newman

Fifer, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in the regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next muster roll on 1st Dec 1779

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

(543) Copyrist.

No. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Numan

Drum & Fife, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Beach in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of July, Aug. & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated Easton Oct, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Austin

(543) Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Numan

Drum & Fifer | The Colonel's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Oct., 1779,

Roll dated Peekskill Plains, Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

J. Baker

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Newman

* ——————, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Windham

21 Jan, 1780.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

Commissioned ——————, 17 .

Enlisted ——————, 17 .

Term of enlistment during

Time since last muster or enlistment ——————

Alterations since last muster ——————

Casualties ——————

Remarks: ——————

* Name appears under Heading "Drum & Fife"

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Newman

Fifer, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls —

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls —

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A J Davis

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Newman

Fifer, { The Colonel's Co. commanded by Captain-Lieut. William Bull.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Commencement of time	, 17 .
Commencement of pay	, 17 .
To what time paid	, 17 .
Pay per month	1 3/90 Dollo
Time of service	1 M-
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	10 Dolls-
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	17 3/90 Dolls
Pay due to sick, absent	
Casualties	
Remarks :	

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

V J Dawes

(545) Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Newman

Fifer, { The Colonel's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 7 30/90 dolls—

Time of service 4 m—

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls—

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 39/90 dollo.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Dawes

Copyist

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Newman

Fifer, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

March 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Haydenger

Copyright

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Elias Newman

fife, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Windsor

April 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

1	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Elias Nacoman

Fifer, { The Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt.-Lieut. William Bull in a Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated

6 Sept, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 30th July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyright

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

E Newman

Appears with the rank of Fife on a

Subsistence Roll

for Capt Wilkins' Company in Colo. Spencer's Regiment from the time of Inlistment to Drawing of Rations

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn° Wilkins, Capt.,

Not dated, 17

Weeks 10, Days 2

£ 5 s 2 d 10

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

Number of record:

5

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

1784

Newry. Samuel.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newry. Samuel.

1385

Nicholas Jonathan

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Jonathan

1386

Nicholas Rice

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Rice

1387

Nicholls, Jonathan

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Jonathan

1388

Nicholls, Rice

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Rice.

x 1784

Nichols, Jonathan

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37C3896	26	
2	9008	27	
3	9125	28	
4	9159	29	
5	9103	30	
6	9227	31	
7	9258	32	
8	92F6	33	
9	9313	34	
10	9340	35	
11	9367	36	
12	9343	37	
13	9419	38	
14	401C4	39	
15	39445	40	
16	9471	41	
17	9487	42	
18	9524	43	
19	9549	44	
20	9575	45	
21	9626	46	
22	9601	47	
23	9651	48	
24	9675	49	
25	3717847 4	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. # 15537 Gen. 436.786

See also Jersey B.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Serg't { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(543) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sergt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 30, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total pay £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

(545)

N°	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sergt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May ....., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 3. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

David Cade

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sgt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

Copyright.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

....., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid September 30, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonothan Nicolls

Sergt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(543) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sergt, { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Mecker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Sallade

Copyright.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sergt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 5 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay in 1776 - £ 3,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicols

Serg't { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept'r, 1777.

Roll dated Oct'r 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyright.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicols

Sgt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated

Sept 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sergt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid May 20, 17 .

Pay per month £ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in proc. £7-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonath[n] Nicholls

Sgt., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of the 5th Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Roll dated June 2, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(543) Copyright.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicholas†

Lieut., { Capt. John Maxwell's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their Enlistment

to 30 April, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Total pay .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

† Entry Concealed by Line

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

.....

Wallace

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nichols

Sergt, Maxwells Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 24, 1777.

Term enlisted for Wear

Casualties 3d Regt, May 78

Molts, Co

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 46

[575] Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sergt { Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31st 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Ural Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(543)

Copyist.

1 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicholls

Lieut., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 3- .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Mecker's, and the Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dallade

(345) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sergt, { The Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 30, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total Pay £ 2-1-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Taken to Jersey B

24 May

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545) Copyright.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sergt { A Company commanded by Lieut. Uzal Meeker in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken may 24 to

Jersey B.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(543)

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sgt., { Late Captain John Maxwell's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 5, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Copyist.

Sr. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sergt., { Late Capt. John Maxwell's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When last paid March 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Total pay in proc. £ 3.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sergt., { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay £ 3 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

Copyist.

M | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nichols

Serg't Capt. John Maxwell's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 7f.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 1, 17 7f.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—K. & P. 415, 537.

Wilkinson

Copyright

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Sergt, { Captain John Maxwell's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 76.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid Jany 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 3-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Mecker's, and the Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Ballade

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicolls

Serg't, Captain John Maxwell's Co., commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Roll dated

Mar 20, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Usal Meeker's and The Major's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(542) Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jonathan Nicols

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Maxwell's Co. for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the men in camp Dec. 29, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Total pay £ D.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Maxwell's, Lieut. Uzal Meeker's, and The Major's Comaany.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

J Ballade

Copyist.

Nichols Rice

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3704635	26	3704294
2	1609	27	1320
3	0520	28	1345
4	0575	29	1368
5	0624	30	1300
6	0669	31	3717843
7	0712	32	
8	0755	33	
9	0797	34	
10	0836	35	
11	0875	36	
12	0909	37	
13	0942	38	
14	0973	39	
15	1005	40	
16	1035	41	
17	1064	42	
18	1093	43	
19	1607	44	
20	1122	45	
21	1151	46	
22	1180	47	
23	1209	48	
24	1238	49	
25	1266	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. + P. 415.537 qm 436.786

See also

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nichols

Corp'l, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec'r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Nov., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nichols

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Niels†

Corp., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above commencing

the 1 Day of December, 1777†.

Time drawn from the first of Sept, 17 .

Time due 1 Month, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Total pay £ 2-15 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

† Endorsement shows for Nov 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Niles

Corpl, Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nicholls

Corp | { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time Oct 1., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 0/

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 " 15 8. C 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nickles

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment For the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415.537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

C/ | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nicklas

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Sept., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7⅔ Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 2 15 s. 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nols +

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 13, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Star

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rico Nichols

Corp. { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 Augt., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in proc 2/. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nickles

Corpl, Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in the Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 Mar

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nicholls

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay in Rock 2.15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nichles

Corp! { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 73 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 13 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nichols

Corpl, Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of the 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from inlistment to May 3, 1777.

Roll dated June 2, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1st, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorperated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nickles

, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from dates of their assignments & enlistment till joined the Regiment, or drawrations, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 1 April, 17 .

When joined regiment 11 April, 17 .

Time of subsistence 1 W. 4 D

Pay per week 10/

Total pay Amt 0 15 8

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nichols

Capt.; Pierson's Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Apl. 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Sergt. June, 78, dis'd. June. 11. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,736.

Vol. 4, page 146

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nicles

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Ferry

Sept 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 11 June

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

Dalton

(533) Copyright

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nicles

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 May, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dls.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay £ 3-15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nickles

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Groton River

July 18, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment N

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Elizabethtown

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

.....

(643) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nicles

Corpl., { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.* Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ----, 17 .

Commencement of pay ----, 17 .

To what time paid 1st apl 23, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay £ 2 13 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E B Thompson
Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Tucker

Corpl. | Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge June 15th, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(548) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nicles

Corpl { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid March 31, 17 .

Pay per month 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Total Pay £ 2 15 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nichols

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 5, 1778.

Appointed ., 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Dft

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nichols

Corp'l, { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 28 Feb., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Total pay $2.15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nichols

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

(543) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nickles

Corp!, { Captain Jonathan Pierson's Co. in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Jan, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay in pock £ 2-15s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nickles

Conn'l, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company in the Reg't commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Hill, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

March 20, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlow

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

.....

(543) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nicklus

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company for one month's extraordinary pay given by Congress to the troops as reward.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Feby 16., 1778.

Pay per month 7/31 Dollars

Total pay in Procl £ 2-15-1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nickles

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service 11/10

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total pay in proc 1 2-13 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(345)

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nichols

Co. M, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 War

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Dalton

.....

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nichles

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Co. in the 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 .

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/8 Dol.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in prock £ 2-15 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Rice Nicholas

Corpl, { Capt. Jonathan Pierson's Company of Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their enlistment to the 30 of April , 17 .

When engaged , 17 .

Enlisted 1 April , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Total pay 2-15-0

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Pierson's and Lieut. John Hammitt's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. B. Thompson

(545) Copyist.

Nichols, William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37038235	26	
2	8254	27	
3	8258	28	
4	8330	29	
5	8362	30	
6	8395	31	
7	37178469	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 415.537 and 436.786

See also 1

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Nichols

Sergt., Lyons Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Desr. Sept. 11. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 146

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Nicolls

Appears with the rank of Sergt. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Robert Johnson and Company, enlisted for the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer, and now joined to Capt. Lyon's Company in said Regiment,

(Revolutionary War.)

From time of Enlistment

to 1st July, 1777.

When engaged 4th May

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 11m. 29d.

Total pay £5. 16.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415,537.

O. F. Taylor

(558) *Copyist.*

	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm Nichols

Sergt, { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in full £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. Taylor

Copyist

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nichols

Sgt, { Captain David Lyon's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm Nichols

Sergt., { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid 1 ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount mi proc £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Wright

Copyist

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nichols

Sergt, { Captain David Lyon's Company in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner 11 Sept

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Meacham

Copyist.

	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

Wm Nichols

Sergt.; { Captain David Lyon's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dols.

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Serv't £1. 2 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Taken ill Sept.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Qr. Master

Copyist

1392

Nickales, Rice

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Rice

1.393

Niles, Rice

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Rice

1394

Nicls. Rice

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Rice

1393

Nicolls Jonathan

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols. Jonathan

1396

Nicolls, William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, William

1397

Nicols, Jonathan

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Jonathan

1398

Nicson, William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixon, William

1399

Niel. John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neil. John.

1400

Nicols, Rice

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols, Rice

1401

Nisbet. Alexander

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nesbit, Alexander.

Nisbit. Alexander. 1402

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nesbit. Alexander.

1403

Nixen, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixens, Daniel

1404

Vivens, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3701232 4	26	3700 9 8 c 8
2	2339	27	1 2 8 9 7
3	2355	28	0 0 8 4 5
4	2399	29	4 5 0 2 6
5	2442	30	5 2 4 8
6	2474	31	8 6 9 0 4
7	2507	32	3 7 1 8 3 2 3 9
8	2540	33	
9	2569	34	
10	2505	35	
11	2621	36	
12	0 0 6 0 6	37	
13	1 2 6 4 8	38	
14	0 0 6 3 2	39	
15	1 2 6 c 7	40	
16	0 0 6 5 8	41	
17	1 2 7 2 5	42	
18	0 0 6 8 8	43	
19	1 2 7 6 2	44	
20	0 0 7 1 8	45	
21	1 2 7 9 6	46	
22	0 0 7 4 8	47	
23	1 2 8 2 9	48	
24	0 0 7 7 8	49	
25	1 2 8 6 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P. 415537 and 436.786

See also

M | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

David Nevin

Capt. ..... Co.,

Col. Malcom's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, July 2, 17 77.

Period enlisted for .....

Occurrences Mustered to March 1779

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 96

[575] Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed July 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

A | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed July 2, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Hearst

(543)

Copyright

A | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed July 2, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Konrak

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed July 2, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

Copyright.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 2, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough by Col. Malcom

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Nivens

Capt., { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 177 8.

Roll dated Hayestraw

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed July 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: furloughd by Col° Malcom

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

Copyright.

A | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Niven

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 2, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Heart

Copyist

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan Nunn

Capt { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster R

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed July 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(5447) Copyright.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 2, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd as assistant Engineer.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Nivens

Capt., { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed July 2, 1777.

Commissioned -, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Comm as Asst engineer

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

(5747) Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danial Niven

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 2, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at this Post.

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan Niven

Capt. 5th Co { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Clinton Oct 3, 1776.

Appointed July 2, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

(544) Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Reg't of Forces commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 2, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at this Post.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hazard

(543) Copyist

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Niven

Capt., { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 7 6.

Roll dated Fort Clinton

Sept 4, 17 7 6.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(544)

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 2, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

5th Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Command .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

(544) .....

Copyist.

A | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 2, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on 15th July. 1778

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hart

Copyist

A | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First additional regiment of Foot late commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 2, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

(548) *Copyist.*

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First additional regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mouth

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 15-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Hearst

Copyist.

1 | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First additional regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 13

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Kaart

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Niven,

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in the First Additional Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 78.

Roll dated

Feby 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough Jany 27th

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Hearst

(548) Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Nivens,

Captain, Malcom's Reg't

Appears on a

Pay Roll

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of Colonel Spencer's and late Colonel Malcom's Regiments,

(Revolutionary War.)

from Mch. 1, 1779, until the time their service ceased. , 17 .

Date of resignation , 17 .

When became supernumerary April 23, 1779.

Term of service 1 Mo. 23 Dys

Pay per month 40 Dolls.

Subsistence 20 Dolls.

Amount of pay and subsistence 39. 15. 0.

Allowance of one year's pay to supernumeraries 180. 0. 0

Total amount 219. 15. 0.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Goodman.

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Niven,

Capt, Malcome Reg't.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Resigned and Supernumerary Officers of Col. Spencer's and late Col. Malcom's Reg'ts,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

from Mch. 1 until the time their service ceas'd, 17 .

Roll dated Wyoming June 30th, 1779.

Date of resignation , 17 .

When became supernumerary April 23, 1779.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Goodman

Copyright

A | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Niven's Co. in one of the Additional Reg'ts of Foot commanded by Col. William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 79.

Roll dated Haverstraw

March 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 2, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Kings Ferry.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

Heard

Copyright.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Nivens

Capt. 5th Co. } In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Mar 3, 1779.

Appointed July 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command at Kings Ferry

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,587.

J. Langdon

(5414)

Copyright.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt., { Captain Daniel Niven's Company in the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

July 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Kings Ferry.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

Heard

Copyright

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Niven

Capt 5th Co., { In the Regiment of Foot commanded by Colonel William Malcom.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed July 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Kings Ferry Asst. Engineer

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. and P., 415,537.

J. E. Douglas

Copyright.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Danl Nivens

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account

of Old Monies Received by the Officers of Col^{l} William Malcoms Regiment for Subsistence from the 1 of June 1778 untill the Regiment was Incorporated with Spencers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

Old Money Received for June & July—August & Octob^{r} 78, 40 doll. 90.

Rate, 5.
Reduc'd to Specie, 8 doll. 90.

O. M. Receiv^{d} for August & Sept^{r}—November, 78 } 40 doll. 90.

Rate, 6
Reduc'd to Specie, 6 doll. 60 90.

O. M. Receiv^{d} for Octob^{r} 78 Jany 79 } 20 doll. 90.

Rate, 8.
Reduc'd to Specie, 2 doll. 45 90.

O. M. Receiv^{d} for Novemb^{r} & Decemb^{r} 78 & Jany 79—March 79 } 60 doll. 90.

Rate, 12.
Reduc'd to Specie, 5 doll. 90.

O. M. Receiv^{d} for Feby 79 May 79 } 20 doll. 90.

Rate, 20.
Reduc'd to Specie, 1 doll. 90.

O. M. Receiv'd to the time of Incorporation Octob^{r} 79 } 95 doll. 30 90.

Rate, 30.
Reduc'd to Specie 1 doll. 16 90.

[OVER.]

DEC. 10. 37486904 1897.

Whole Amount of Specie Receiv'd, } 24 doll. 31 90.

Casualties, Deranged 23 April 79

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

Number of record:

2

Gaillard

(545i)

Copyist.

N | Malcom's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Nuns

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Roll

of one of the additional regiments, commanded by Col. William Malcom, for subsistence from June 1, 1778 to the time the regiment was incorporated with Col. Spencer's.

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Novr dated 17 .

Commencement of time June 1, 1778.

When left the service and reason for Apr^l 23, 1779 Deranged

No. of days 327

No. of rations allowed 2

No. of rations 654

Rate of rations 1790.

Amount of rations 1 2 6 90 Dolls

Money received 24 90 Dolls

Balance due 47 74 90 Dolls

Casualties 45 90 of which charged by the Q M Genl

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 26, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was consolidated with Col. Spencer's additional regiment about April, 1779—authority unknown.—R. & P., 415,537.

J E Douglas

(5456) Copyist.

1405-

Nivin, Daniel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nivens, Daniel

1406

Nixon William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3703477 9	26	
2	4F67	27	
3	2224	28	
4	2787	29	
5	2839	30	
6	2847	31	
7	2957	32	
8	3013	33	
9	3077	34	
10	3134	35	
11	3143	36	
12	3232	37	
13	3276	38	
14	3325	39	
15	3380	40	
16	3427	41	
17	3475	42	
18	3519	43	
19	3559	44	
20	3604	45	
21	3639	46	
22	3657	47	
23	37178471	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415.537. 436.786

See also

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for Wr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Abst

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyright

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid Last 31 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2,10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sk abt

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

(543) Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.* .

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time last paid 31 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

D J Davis

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct-, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time last paid 30 Sept-, 17 .

Pay per month £2.10 S-

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5th, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Abs t

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyrid.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31 Aug., 17 .

Pay per month 2. 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L J Davis

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time last paid 31 July, 17 .

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sk absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Stieber's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Pvt., { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 11 Apl ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time, last paid 30 Apl, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do —

Time of service 1 M —

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay in proc — 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company. This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,557.

D J Davis

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Art, { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time ~~paid~~ cash 30 June, 17 .

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. L. Davis

(545)

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time last paid 31 May, 17 .

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service 1 m—

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Davis

Copyist

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Nixon

At, Brittans Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Apl. 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Omitd. Apl. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4 146, page

[575] Copyist.

N	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Nicson +

Pst., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyright

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Nixson

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb —, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time, last paid 31 Dec —, 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount total pay in proc £2,10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. F. Davis

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time last paid 28 Feb - ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dalls -

Time of service 1 m -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D L Davis

Copyist

Pr.	Spencer's Regiment.	Continental Troops.

William Nixon

Pt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

William Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hay Berger

Copyright

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Capt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time last paid 31 Dec —, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls —

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O'Davis

(645)

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Willm Nixon

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17 .

When engaged Apr. 11, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollo

Time of service 20 Days

Amount £ 1, 13, 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Wm Nixon

Art., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining their Regt. & Company, 17 .

When engaged 3 Feb, 17 .

When joined regiment 12 apl, 17 .

Time due company 6 ws. 4 ds, 17 .

At what per week 0. 10 0

Total pay in Proc. 2, 5, 8

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

Copyist

1407

Nixon, William

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Finale | Finale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nixon, William

1400.

Noblatt. John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noblet, John

Noble John

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37033 4256	26	
2	4544	27	
3	2701	28	
4	2762	29	
5	2817	30	
6	2875	31	
7	2932	32	
8	2991	33	
9	3050	34	
10	3107	35	
11	3176	36	
12	3225	37	
13	3281	38	
14	3330	39	
15	3357	40	
16	3404	41	
17	3452	42	
18	3499	43	
19	3564	44	
20	3609	45	
21	3653	46	
22	3696	47	
23	3741	48	
24	3782	49	
25	37178470	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 415.537 Eng 436.786

See also

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblat

Pvt., { Captain William Brittin's Co., 5th New Jersey Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 19 Mar ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on 1st Aug. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Josias Noblet

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: W.S Hospt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberge

(543) Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Nablet

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct~, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time last paid 30 Sept~, 17 .

Pay per month £2. 10s~

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

D F Davis

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblet

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept r, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid last 31 Aug r, 17 .

Pay per month 2 10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O J Davis

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblet

Pt., Brittans Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or, enlistment } Mar. 19, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties Desd. Apl. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 146

[575] Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Robert Noblet

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for Wr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hayberger

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noble

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time, last paid 31 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D J Dawes

Copyist

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblet

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

(543) Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblet

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time last paid 31 Oct., 17 .

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblet

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyright

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblit

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyt Reger

Copyright

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblatt

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time last paid 31 July, 17 .

Pay per month 2:10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

V J Davis

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblatt

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time last paid 30 June, 17 .

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblatt

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time last paid 31 May, 17 .

Pay per month 2.10

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. F. Davis

(645)

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblatt

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company, 5th New Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time, last paid 30 Apr —, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Do —

Time of service 1 m —

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount pay in proc — 2,10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

W J Davis

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblet

Pa., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time, last paid 28 Feb - , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls -

Time of service 1 M -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10 S -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

W J Davis

(645) Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblet

Pvt, { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time last paid 31 Dec , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls —

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount total pay in proc. £2.10.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

O. J. Dawes

(545)

Copyist

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblet

Pt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

April 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded & Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hagberger

Copyright

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblet

, { Late Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time last paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

W S Davis

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblet

Pvt., { Late Capt. William Brittin's Co, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 5., 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted L. Island

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyright.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblet

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

March 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wounded

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

Hoyberger

Copyright

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblet

1st, { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan —, 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time last paid 31 Dec —, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 m —

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total Pay in Doc. 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's. The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Co.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

G Davis

.....

Copyist

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Solom Noblet

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Company in a regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: wound^d & abs^t

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

(543)

Hoyberger
Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Jno Nobler

Pvt., { Capt. William Brittin's Co. commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to

Apr. 30, 17 .

When engaged Mar. 19, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month 12 Days

Amount £3. 10.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Brittin's, The Colonel's and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P. 415, 537.

D J Dawes

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

John Noblatt

Cpl, { Capt. William Brittin's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment till joining their Regt. & Company, 17 .

When engaged 19 Mar, 17 .

When joined regiment 5 apr, 17 .

Time due company 2 Ws. 4 Ds, 17 .

At what per week 0. 10. 0

Total pay ~~in~~ Rec. 1. 5. 8

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Brittin's, The Colonel's, and Lieut. William Sitcher's Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

D. S. Davis

Copyrist

1410

Noblit, John.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noblet. John.

1st Lt

Noe, Samuel.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newey. Samuel

1411-a

Novy Samuel

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newey Samuel

1412

Noman. Elijah

Spencer's Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newman. Elijah

1413

Norris, Peter

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privâte | Privâte

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norris, Peter

1414

Norres. Peter

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rivali | Rivali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norris, Peter

1413

Norris Peter

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37042191	26	37042720
2	2895	27	2732
3	2222	28	2744
4	2255	29	2756
5	2277	30	2776
6	2302	31	37178475
7	2328	32	
8	2346	33	
9	2368	34	
10	2398	35	
11	2420	36	
12	2438	37	
13	2461	38	
14	2482	39	
15	2509	40	
16	2529	41	
17	2551	42	
18	2573	43	
19	2595	44	
20	2617	45	
21	2633	46	
22	2656	47	
23	2675	48	
24	2602	49	
25	2708	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4 / 15.537 & 436.786.

See also Jersey Brigade

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Morris

——————, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed ——————, 17 .

Commissioned ——————, 17 .

Enlisted ——————, 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Torres

A, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Muchmore

(548) Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time 1, Dec., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6, 2/3, Dolls.

Time of service 1, mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2, 10°

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lukens

(545)

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31. Oct., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.°

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Edwards

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris

Pvt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Muchant

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 D. 2/3. Dollo.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Pork. £ 2, 16s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lummis

(545) Copyist

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris

A, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time 1. Oct., 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10°

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lieut.

(545)

Copyist

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

Pt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 30. June, 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dollo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay in Prvc, £ 2. 10°

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545) Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount in pork. £2. 10°

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lummis.

Copyist

A. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Morris

RI, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company of the 5th New Jersey Regiment commanded by Col. Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 5, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Morristown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,587.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris,

Pvt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment

until June 30, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted 16. May, 1777.

Time due One mo. 16. days.

At what per month 6. 2/3. Dollo.

Total pay in proc. £ 3. 16. 8½

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lutwyd.

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris

1st, Wards Co.,

Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, N. Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 16, 1777.

Term enlisted for war

Casualties in Lords, Co. 3d Regt.

Oct. 78

Remarks: /

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 446

[575] Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Morriss

A, { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Mushant

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Morris

Pa., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in a Regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorised General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

Pvt., { Captain Jonas Ward's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31. Jan., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Time of service 1. mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10. 0 in Prock.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lamson

Copyright.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31. Dec., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollo.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10. ^o

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A. Pickens

(545) Copyist

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris

A, { Late Ward's Company in the Batt'n of Forces commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., Nov & Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Monmouth Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment New

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred Oct 1st to Jersey Brigade

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Muchant

(548) Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Morris

Pvt, { Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated * Hackensack

Oct 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Morristown

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

L Muchmore

(543) Copyist.

Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris,

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H Lamond

(545)

Copyright

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £. 2. 10.° in Proc.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(545)

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Morris

Pa, { Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated King's Ferry Sept 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Morristown

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S Merchant

Copyist.

1 | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

Pt., { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. 10.0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absts.

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H. Lieut.

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ayris

M { Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Croton River

July 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Morris County Sick

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

A Muchant

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31. Augt., 17 .

Pay per month 6. 2/3. Dolls.

Time of service 1. Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10s. in Brock.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

E. Lutwyd

Copyist.

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Morris

Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

June 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment (war).

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Same Morris County

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

J. Merchant

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

Pvt., { Late Capt. Ward's Company in the regiment commanded by Colonel Oliver Spencer.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 31st March, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10°

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

F. Lummis

Copyist.

N | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris

Pvt, { Late Capt. Ward's Company in Col. Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Merchant

Copyright

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid 28. Febr., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4s Dollrs

Time of service 1. Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 10s

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

H Lennard

(545)

Copyist

A | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Toris

A, { Capt. Jonas Ward's Co. in Colonel Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Furlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of Infantry in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

S. Meacham

Copyist.

N. | Spencer's Regiment. | Continental Troops.

Peter Norris.

Pvt., { Capt. Jonas Ward's Company in Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Subsistence Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of their engagement until Joined the Regmt., 17 .

When engaged 16 May, 17 .

When joined the regiment 6 July, 17 .

Time due company 7 wks. 3 days.

At what per week 10.0.

Total pay £3. 14s 4d

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776, which authorized General Washington to raise, "from any or all of these United States," sixteen battalions of infantry, in addition to those already voted by Congress. It was disbanded and the members incorporated with the troops of their respective States, by Resolution of Congress of October 3, 1780.—R. & P., 415,537.

(568)

Copyright

1416

Nowey. Samuel.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Remarks

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newey. Samuel.

1413

Newey, Samuel.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newey. Samuel

1418

Nuleman. Elias

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Filer | Filer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newman. Elijah

1419

Numan. Elias.

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newman. Elijah

142

Numan. Elijah

Spencer's Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newman. Elijah

MICROCOPY

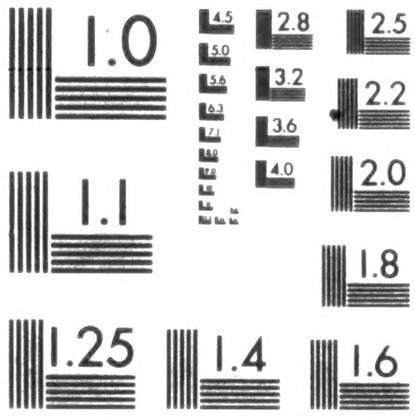
881

ROLL

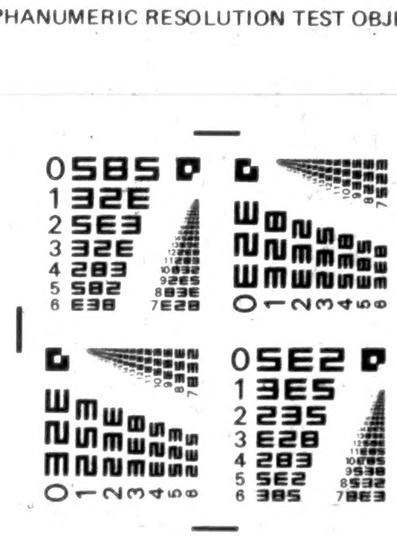
122

END

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623